

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



ANNUAL REPORT 1991



ANNUAL REPORT
of the
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
MASSACHUSETTS



For the Year Ending December 31,

1991

“Cranberry Capital of the World”

322 Years of Progress

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

In Dedication

This 1991 Annual Town Report is Dedicated to

ROBERT T. ROHT

Who Resigned in 1991 with 36 Years of Service

to the Town's Planning Board

1871

THE

1871

1871

1871

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, the Board of Selectmen would like to express their sincere thanks for the efforts and sacrifices made by all those involved in the successful completion of Operation Desert Shield and Desert Storm; namely, Mark A. Barboza, Jeff Benton, Christopher D. Brock, Michael Brown, Russ Burdick, Paul F. Callan, Robert G. Case, Kevin Connelly, Michael J. DeHay, Michael J. DeLongchamps, Donald R. Dutra, Julie Ann Estey, John C. Ferbert, Phillip Fernandes, Clifford J. Hedges, IV, James Crites, Deborah Jennings, Steven N. Johnson, Jeffery Lewis, James Mazzei, Brian Pierce, Ricky D. Place, Allan Pratt, John Rogers, Cory Sheidy, Jeffery Silva, Joseph A. Silva, Jeffery N. Stevens, William F. Wager, Jr., Scott Wassell, James Westgate, Jr. and Steven Whitworth; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Selectmen would like to express their sincere thanks to all the men and women in the Air Force, Army, Coast Guard, Marines, and Navy both in Saudi Arabia and our supporting troops overseas and stateside-enlisted and reservists especially those from the Town of Middleborough; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Selectmen would like to express their sincere thanks to the families who gave their most cherished possession to the effort—a loved one; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Selectmen do hereby proclaim July 4, 1991 as a day of celebration in honor of those men and women who served in Operation Desert Shield and Desert Storm.

Dated at Middleborough, Massachusetts, this 17th day of June, 1991.

Moushah C. Krikorian, Chairman
Alton M. Kramer
Dennis R. Smith
Roger Brunelle
Robert Desrosiers
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

MIDDLEBOROUGH MASSACHUSETTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Elevation 100 feet above sea level
Settled 1660
Incorporated as a Town 1669
Population 17,128
Area 68.1 square miles
Number of Dwellings 5,312
Number of Manufacturers 18
Municipally Owned — Water, Sewer, Gas and Electric Light Plant
Motorized Police and Fire Departments
Schools Accredited
Recreation Available — Swimming, Tennis, Playgrounds

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus Repair	Lumber	Cranberries
Calendars	Brass Goods	Novelty Items
	Diversified Products	

THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD

LOCATED:

38 miles from Boston
22 miles from New Bedford
30 miles from Providence, R.I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Routes 28 and 495 to Cape Cod
On Route 79 to Fall River and Routes 18 and 105 to New Bedford
On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, R.I.

DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston — Bridgewater — West Bridgewater

WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Animal Control Officer	Dog Pound	946-2455
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Animal Inspector	Dog Pound	946-2455
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	946-2430
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	946-2430
Building Permits	Building Inspector	946-2427
Burial Permits	Town Clerk	946-2430
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	946-2430
Business & Industrial Commission	Town Manager	947-0928
Civil Defense	Robert Silva, Director	946-2461
Conservation Commission	Rosemarie Correia, Agent	946-2406
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	946-2430
Department of Public Works	Wareham Street	946-2480
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	946-2430
Elections	Town Clerk	946-2430
Elderly Services	Council on Aging	946-2491
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	946-2430
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	946-2430
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	946-2461
Health	Health Department	946-2408
Library	Public Library	946-2470
Licenses	Town Clerk	946-2430
Light & Power	Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Light & Power Bills	Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	946-2430
Middleborough Housing	Housing Authority	947-3824
Milk Inspector	Health Department	946-2408
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Playground	Park Department	946-2440
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	946-2426
Public Health Nurse	Health Department	946-2408
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse and Garbage Collection	Wareham Street	946-2480
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	946-2000
Selectmen	Selectmen's Office	946-2405
Sewer Permits	Sewer Department	946-2485
	Plumbing Inspector	or 946-2426
Tax Assessments	Assessors	946-2412
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	946-2420
Town Planner	Planner's Office	946-2425
Trees	Tree Warden	946-2480
Veteran's Benefits	Veteran's Agent	946-2407
Voting & Registration	Town Clerk	946-2430
Water Department	Wareham Street	946-2482
Weights & Measures	Sealer	947-8461
Welfare	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Wiring Permits	Wire Inspector	946-2426
Zoning	Board of Appeals	947-0928

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Town Manager	Superintendent of Schools
John F. Healey	Dr. Michael S. Ippolito
Assistant to Town Manager	Chief of Police
Patricia A. Blacow	William E. Warner
Town Clerk & Accountant	Fire Chief
Sandra L. Bernier	Carl Reed, Sr.
Assistant Town Clerk	Town Counsel
Eileen S. Gates	George C. Decas, Esq.
Highway Superintendent	Daniel F. Murray, Esq., Asst.
Donald A. Boucher	Milk Inspector
Inspector of Wires	Doris M. Balonis, R.N., C.H.O.
William Beals	Agent for Veteran's Graves
Assistant Wire Inspector	John Gilfoy
William Gazza	Plumbing & Gas Inspector
Health Officer	Raymond J. Murphy, Retired
Doris M. Balonis, R.N., C.H.O.	Dennis Driscoll
Keeper of the Lockup	Sealer of Weights & Measures
William E. Warner	Charles S. Norvish
Fence Viewers	Agent for Liquor Establishments
Arthur F. Benson	William E. Warner and all
William Gedraitis	Regular Police Officers
Robert F. Coburn	Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund
Trustee Ethel M. Delano Trust	Judy MacDonald
Judy MacDonald	Moth Superintendent
Inspector of Buildings	Donald A. Boucher
William J. Gedraitis	Water Superintendent
Public Health Nurses	Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
Carol Reams, R.N.	Wastewater Superintendent
Ellen Hegarty, R.N.	Joseph M. Ciaglo
Tree Warden	Nurse's Aide
Donald A. Boucher	Bette J. Brown
Health Agent	Pound Driver and Keeper
John F. Healey	William R. Wyatt
Manager Gas & Electric	Field Driver
John W. Dunfey	William R. Wyatt
Constables	Superintendent of Parks
William E. Warner	Joseph A. Masi
John E. Howard	Veteran's Agent
Rosario G. Ramondetta	Richard M. Bagdasarian
Jesse Motta, Jr.	Treasurer & Collector
Norman Record, Sr.	Judy MacDonald
David C. Anmahian	Assistant Treasurer
Librarian	Joyce Ezell
Marjorie L. Judd	

PUBLIC OFFICIALS
ELECTED OFFICIALS
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Dennis R. Smith	Term Expires 1992
Alton M. Kramer	Term Expires 1992
Roger Brunelle	Term Expires 1993
Moushah C. Krikorian, Chairman	Term Expires 1993
Robert Desrosiers	Term Expires 1994
John H. Nay	Term Expired 1991

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

William D. Langlois, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
William Sukeforth	Term Expires 1994
Robert Keith	Term Expires 1993

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John T. Nichols, Chairman	Term Expires 1994
Harry I. Pickering	Term Expires 1993
Nancy J. Rynn	Term Expired 1991
James C. Hilton	Term Expires 1994
Joan M. Brown	Term Expires 1992
Norman L. MacDonald, Resigned	Term Expires 1992
Neil Rosenthal	Term Expires 1992
Richard C. Stuart	Term Expires 1993

PLANNING BOARD

Kathleen Easterbrooks	Term Expires 1994
Robert T. Roht, Resigned	Term Expires 1992
Mary Jo Curtis	Term Expires 1994
Attorney Sherrill Neilsen, Chairman	Term Expires 1993
Emil A. Maksy	Term Expires 1995
J. Nathaniel Hailey, Associate	Term Expires 1992
Beverly Pheanis, Clerk	
Joan Miller, Clerk	
Ruth E. Geoffroy, Town Planner	

MODERATOR

Attorney Douglas A. Hale	Term Expired 1991
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch	Term Expires 1994

GAS & ELECTRIC COMMISSIONERS

Lawrence E. Carver	Term Expired 1991
Steven P. Spataro	Term Expires 1992
Robert J. Ventura	Term Expires 1994
Jesse Motta, Jr.	Term Expires 1993
William Sullivan, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
James Butler	Term Expires 1994

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

Judy MacDonald	Term Expires 1992
----------------	-------------------

PUBLIC OFFICIALS
ELECTED OFFICIALS

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	Term Expires 1995
Robert E. Lynde, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1994
M. Victor Sylvia	Term Expires 1993
John Santin	Term Expires 1996
Arlene R. Dickens, State Appointee, Chm.	

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Dennis Eve, Chairman, Resigned as Chairman	Term Expires 1992
Jacob Kulian, Chairman	Term Expires 1993
Thomas Cullen	Term Expires 1994
Anthony J. Mosca	Term Expires 1994
Lorraine Reilly	Term Expires 1992
Kathleen Zakarian	Term Expires 1994
Jean A. Langlois	Term Expires 1993

BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

James J. Hager	Term Expires 1992
----------------	-------------------

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Dr. Edward A. Braun, Chairman	Bruce G. Atwood, Vice Chairman
Norman L. Diegoli	Gustaf Olson
Paul T. Andersen, P.E.	Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr., Alternate
Dorothy Pulsifer, Alternate	Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Alternate

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Ronald D. Burgess, Chairman	Judith Roth
Barbara Frappier	Robert Balaschi
Raymond Wood	Kenneth Churchill
Jeanne Spalding	

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Charles Armanetti, Chairman	Sandra L. Bernier, Clerk
Ruth E. Caswell	L. Phyllis Carver

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Harry I. Pickering, Chairman	Charles F. Benoit
David G. Reed	

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Karen McHugh	Renee Hartford
Dorothea Elkin	Kathleen Anderson
Karen Holmes	Gilbert Bliss, Sr.
Ruth E. Geoffroy, Chairperson	

CHARTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Virginia Landis
Paul Falce
Denise Schwartz
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Ellen O. Grant

Jesse Motta, Jr.
Nancy Thomas
Sandra L. Bernier
James Hilton
Roger Brunelle

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

Dr. Stephen D. Morris, Chairman
Albert J. Baker

Paul T. Anderson, P.E.
Jackie McMann

Richard Stuart

PERMANENT CABLE COMMITTEE

Paul Falce, Chairman
David Lebluff

Robert Denise
Robert Silva

Kevin Franciosa

PERMANENT GROWTH COMMITTEE

Mary Jo Curtis, Chairperson
Nancy Reardon, Clerk
John T. Nichols
Attorney Sherrill Neilsen

George M. Ryder
Barbara Frappier
M. Victor Sylvia
Albert J. Baker

Jane Lopes

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Judge Robert L. Anderson
Margaret E. Atkins, Secretary
Robert E. Lynde
Lynne Leary

Elinor Trainer, President
Thomas Weston, Treasurer
Marguerite Gammons
Diane Maddigan, Vice President

Robert Gross

COUNCIL ON AGING

Sarah Jigerjian, Chairperson
John Santin, Jr., Secretary
Joseph E. Walker
Peter Andrews
Frances Ferguson
Mary Kopitz, deceased
Roger Ormes, Honorary Board Member
Kenneth B. Keedwell, Honorary
Board Member

Robert Whitaker, Vice Chairman
Kenneth Larsen, Treasurer
Walter Reimels
Marjorie Lovell
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Helen Hoyer
Ruth McCrillis, deceased,
Honorary Board Member
Leonard E. Simmons, Executive Director

OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES, INC.

Leonard E. Simmons, Primary Delegeate
Robert Whitaker, Alternate

AREA AGENCY ON AGING

Sarah Jigerjian, Delegate

Ruth Watt, Alternate

MUNICIPAL SITES COMMITTEE

Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Secretary
John D. Lynde

Norman L. Diegoli
Robert F. Howes

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

Lawrence D. Carver, Selectmen Representative
Donald A. Boucher, Joint Transportation & Planning Group

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY

Harold A. Atkins, Chairman
Andrew F. Griffith, Jr.

Walter McNeil
Richard B. Wilmot

John F. Healey

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

Paul Tomassini
Dorothy A. Thomas, Chairperson
Daniel Ferguson
Louise Paolella
Carolyn Gravelin
Judith Bigelow-Costa
Edward Parks
Patricia A. Blacow

Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1994
Term Expires 1994
Term Expires 1994
Term Expired 1991

PESTICIDE COMMITTEE

John Alexander
John H. Nay, Chairman
James Paduch
Attorney Robert Mather

Steven Battis, Alternate
Russell Lawton
Katherine Douglas
Nancy DeArruda, Alternate

William Stewart

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Jane Lopes, Chairperson
Sandra Savery
Merle Peabody
Anita Cole
David Jewett
Linda Vintro
Janet Griffith

Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1994
Term Expires 1992
Term Expired 1991
Term Expires 1994

BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION/ BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION

Andrew Griffith
Louis Mattie, Jr.
Wilfred Duphily
Henry Humphreys
Priscilla Benoit
John Lucas, Chairman
William MacLeod, Treasurer
Joseph Freitas, Jr.
Robert Lynde

Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1994
Term Expires 1994
Term Expires 1994

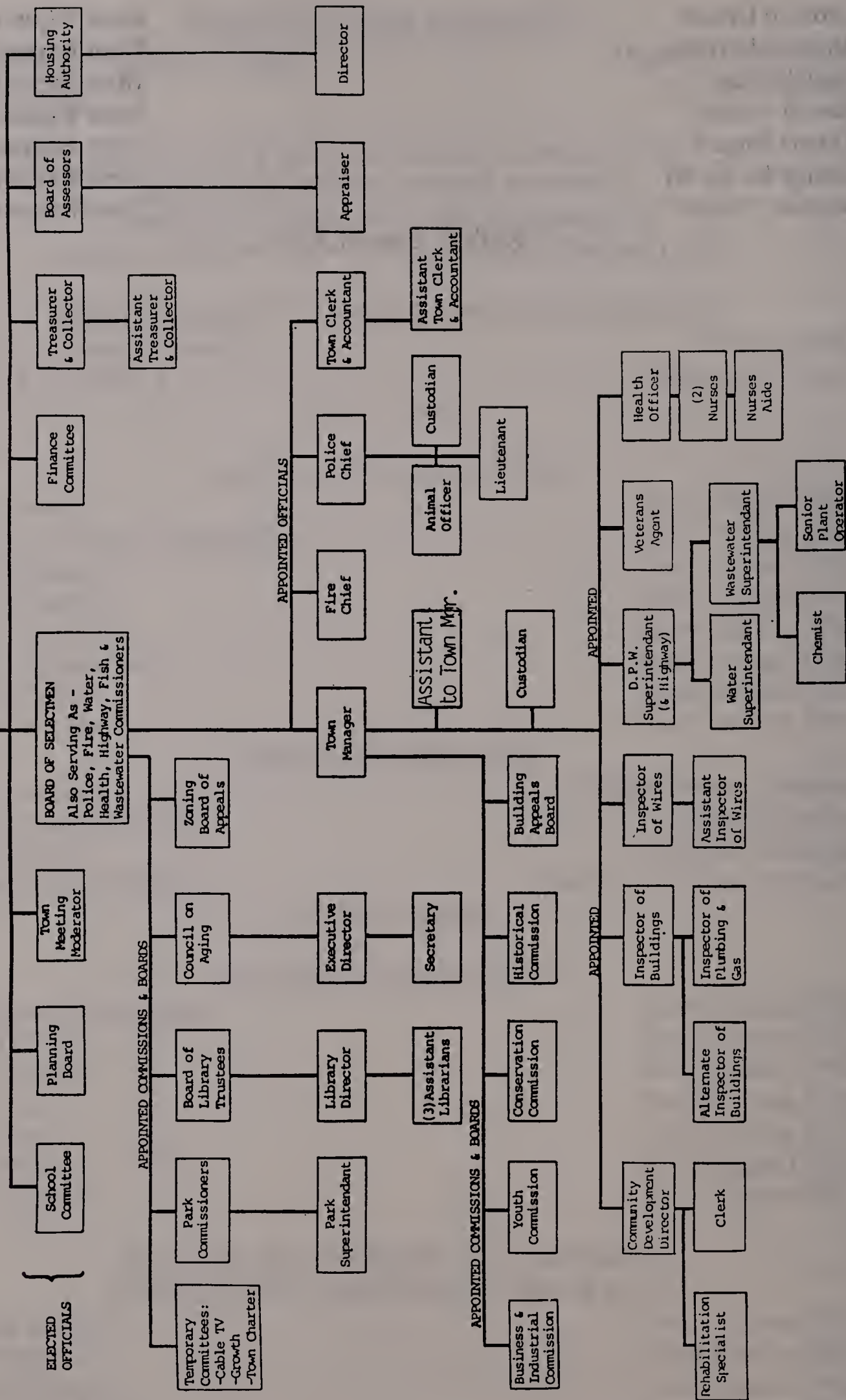
Lorenzo Grosso
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Daniel Striar
Harold Atkins
Robert Saquet
George M. Ryder
Norman Diegoli

Term Expires 1994
Term Expires 1995
Term Expires 1995
Term Expires 1996
Term Expires 1996
Term Expires 1996
Term Expires 1996

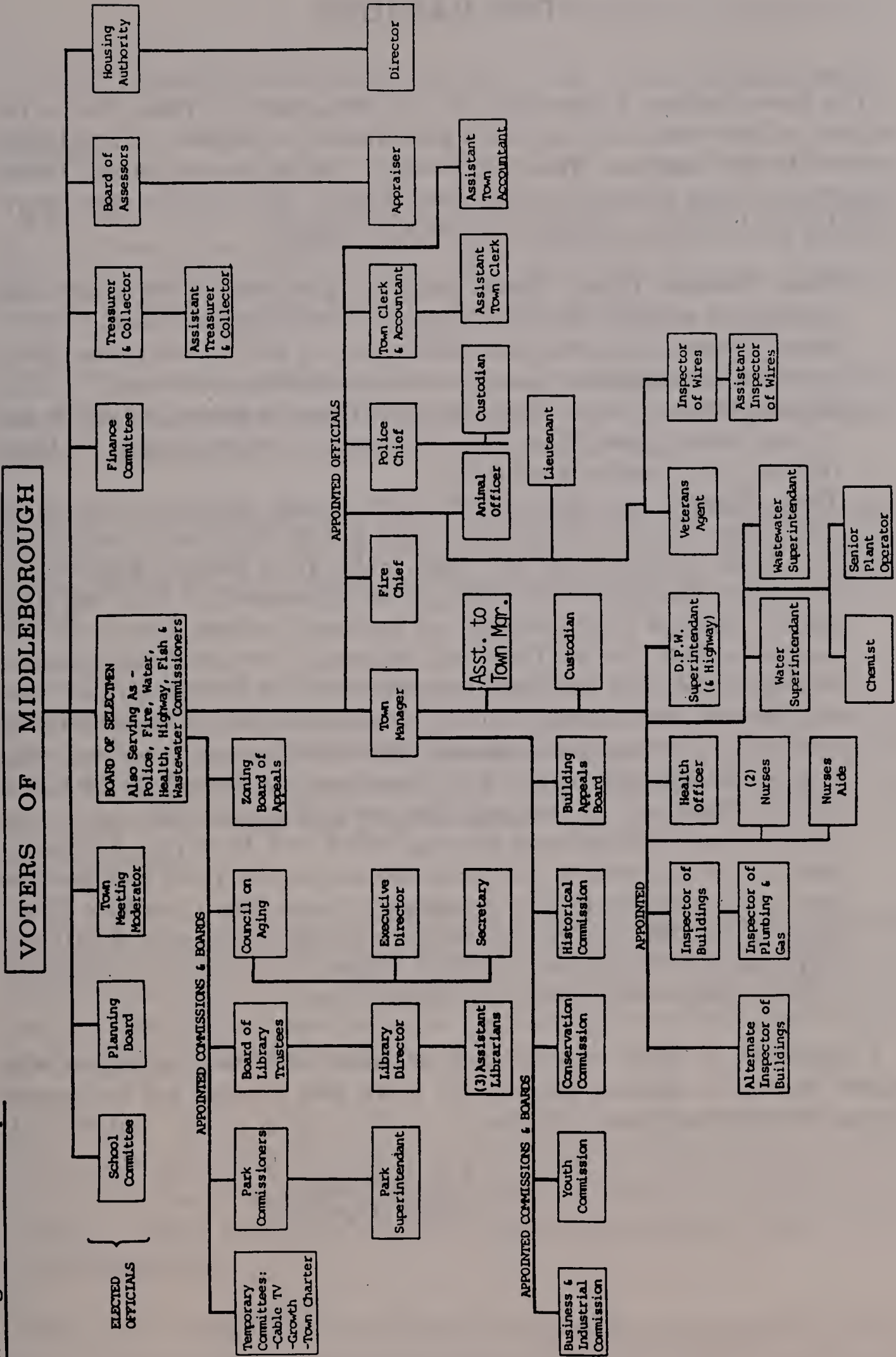
Ruth E. Caswell, Clerk

Reporting Relationships

VOTERS OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



Appointing Relationships



TOWN MANAGER

The Town Manager is responsible for the Department of Public Works, the Inspection Department and the Health Department. In addition to the activities reported by the Highway, Water, Wastewater, Building Inspection and Health Departments listed elsewhere in this Town Report, this office has been instrumental in the following additional projects and programs:

- **Water Division**, Carver Water (Phase II) completed; Cross Connection Regulations adopted; Ph and Corrosion Control Project initiated.
- **Sewer Division**, Reduction and Reallocation of D.O.D. sewer flow allocation accomplished and commitment charge legislation developed.
- **Highway Division**, Carver Earth Removal Permit approved at landfill; Recycling Center at landfill approved-construction begun; Chapter 90 funds reduced, reimbursements not timely.
- **Town Manager**, Established Desert Storm Family Assistance Fund; Initiated monitoring process to secure State D.P.W. approval of "no salt-low salt" zones on State roads near Town Wells; Town Manager appointed to Vegetative Management Plan Panel of the Department of Food and Agriculture; SEMASS odor, noise, fall-out problems continue; State D.E.P. not responsive; Rent Control Rules and Regulations developed and presented to Board; Employee Assistance Program started to provide early intervention assistance to employees and their family members; Street light reduction plan developed and proposed (\$60-70,000. savings); secured additional \$300,000. payment to the Town from the Middleborough Gas & Electric Department to reduce budget shortfall; second major airport site proposed for Middleborough proposal killed; new three year Ambulance Service Contract, adding Halifax, at less cost to the Town than previous three year contract; Pilgrim Advantage replaces Blue Cross/Blue Shield saving \$500,000+; Self funded Worker's Compensation saves \$300,000+ over premium. Despite over a million dollars in savings and new revenues, further layoffs were suffered in all Departments.

I would like to thank those Department Heads and Town employees who worked so hard to improve the way the Town does business and maintained the services we provide to our citizens.

John F. Healey
TOWN MANAGER

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough.

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, February 4, 1991, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following Articles.

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money to pay unpaid bills from previous years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury or from Revenue Sharing a sum of money to supplement and/or adjust departmental budgets for fiscal year 1991, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 1 of the warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 10th, 1990, by deleting the sum of \$702,079.00 as a transfer from free cash to the Health and Life Insurance Account and further to appropriate from taxation the sum of \$396,813.90 and to transfer the sum of \$305,265.10 from free cash to the Health and Life Insurance Account, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of Thirty-seven Thousand (\$37,000.00) Dollars from Wastewater Account #60.951.620100.0.0, and appropriate the sum of Three Thousand Five Hundred Eleven and 51/100 (\$3,511.51) from available funds or taxation, to supplement the West Grove Street Sewer Project Account #44.930.589000.0.0, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing funds or from transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of Three Thousand Two Hundred Eighty-four and 99/100 (\$3,284.99) Dollars for the purpose of funding Sick Leave Buy-back for two retiring employees of the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend the existing Regulation of Sewer Use Ordinance to comply with changes mandated by the United States Environmental Protection Agency, as noted in the letter dated August 16, 1990. The revised regulations being on file with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 7: To see whether or not the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, Thereby allowing the Town to receive enhanced 911

service as defined in said Act and, if acceptance and notification to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of said acceptance occur on or before December 11, 1991, the Town will also receive, at no cost to it, the benefits of enhanced 911 network features and network components, including at least one public safety answering point, and any other enhanced 911 network features that may be made available by the Statewide Emergency Telecommunications Board, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars from taxation, Revenue Sharing funds of available Funds in the Treasury for the purpose of paying the Town's insurance carrier for the deductible amount due on account of a motor vehicle tort claim settlement, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with EKM Associates, Inc., of Middleborough, for the purpose of conducting an audit of the Town's personnel practices, policies and procedures; and appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty-five (\$2,765.00) Dollars from available funds in the Treasury or from taxation for this purpose, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will rescind the vote under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting of December 5, 1988, which vote authorized borrowing of \$820,000.00 for remodeling, reconstructing, making extraordinary repairs and constructing an addition to the Middleborough Public Library, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will amend the vote under Article 13 of the Special Town Meeting of November 20, 1989, to reduce the appropriation under said Article 13 from \$2,250,000.00 to \$1,970,000.00 and to provide that the reduced appropriation shall be for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Middleborough Public Library and constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition thereto; and to provide that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$1,970,000.00 or other reduced sum, under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7; that the Library Building Committee, with approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to contract for, accept and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; that the Library Building Committee be authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out the project and any vote hereunder; and that any Federal or State aid received prior to the issue of bonds and notes shall be used to reduce the borrowing authorized hereunder, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will hear the report of any committee or Officer of the Town, appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under or hands at Middleborough, this 14th day of January, 1991.

Moushah Krikorian

John H. Nay

Dennis R. Smith

Alton M. Kramer

Roger Brunelle
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

PURSUANT TO THE INSTRUCTIONS CONTAINED IN THE ABOVE WARRANT, I HAVE NOTIFIED AND WARNED ALL THE INHABITANTS OF SAID TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH, QUALIFIED TO VOTE AS EXPRESSED IN SAID WARRANT, TO MEET AT THE TIME AND PLACE FOR THE PURPOSE SPECIFIED BY CAUSING AN ATTESTED COPY OF THE SAME TO BE PUBLISHED IN THE MIDDLEBOROUGH GAZETTE ON THE 17TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1991, THAT DATE BEING MORE THAN FOURTEEN DAYS BEFORE THE TIME SPECIFIED FOR SAID MEETING.

John E. Howard
Constable

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

February 4, 1991

A motion duly made and seconded to name Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch as the Temporary Moderator for the purpose of conducting the meeting was unanimously voted. The Town Clerk administrated the oath of office.

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by Temporary Moderator Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, at 7:40 P.M.

Before action was taken on Article 1, the meeting said the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, out of respect for those serving their country in the Persian Gulf war.

ARTICLE 1: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$3,802.67 from Article 10 Picone Farm of the 1988 Special Town Meeting to pay the following unpaid bills:

Department #122 - Selectman	
The Arbitrator, Sharon Henderson Ellis	457.70

Department #220 - Fire Department	
North Atlantic Scuba	585.60

Department #300 - School	
Kelly's Tire Mart	227.90
Town & Country Transp.	730.00
C.J. Rubbish Removal, Inc.	998.00
Whitaker & Gracie	104.00
Middleboro Gazette	70.00
Advanced Technical Serv. Inc.	404.95

Department #541 - Council on Aging	
Farrar's	224.52

Further voted the following transfers from Department #155 - Data Processing.

From 524800	248.08
From 542500	64.00
From 573200	250.00
From 542700	29.36
From 585900	496.56

To: Business Records Corporation	1,088.00
----------------------------------	----------

Finance Committee recommends approval

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$160,339.00 from taxation, \$12,000.00 from Department 950, Unclassified Audit Account, \$5,696.00 from Article 10 Picone Farm of the 1988 Special Town Meeting, \$25,000.00 from Department #950, Unclassified Hydrant Rental as follows:

To: Department #919, Employee Fringe Benefits Retirement 168,079.00

Department #950, Unclassified Bristol Plymouth 24,456.00

Department #122, Selectman Engineering and Consulting 10,000.00
License (Account 5733) 500.00

Further voted the following Inter-departmental transfers:

From: Department #543 - Veterans, Longevity (5146)
To: Department #521 - Board of Health, Longevity 350.00

From: Department #422 - DPW Highway, Overtime (5131)
To: Department #433 - DPW Rubbish Removal, Overtime 3,000.00

From: Department #433 - DPW Rubbish Removal, Reg. Pay
Labor Full-Time (511148)
To: Vehicle Repairs and Maintenance (5241) 24,000.00
Tires (5482) 500.00

From: Department #175 - Planning Board, New Equip. (5852) 100.00
In State Travel (5710) 150.00
Office & Stationary (5421) 355.00
To: Office Equipment Maintenance (5246)

From: Department #145 - Treasurer/Collector Reg. Pay
Clerical Part-Time (511104)
To: Replacement Equipment Office (5872) 650.00
Sick Leave Buy Back (5197) 3,250.00

From: Department #155 - Data Processing, Out of State Travel
To: Cabling (585202) 1,900.00

From: Department #155 - Data Processing, Equip./Mtce. Lease (5248)
To: Cabling (585202) 3,000.00

From: Department #155, Data Processing, Equipment Software
Lease (5272)
To: Printing (5427) 3,000.00

Finance Committee Recommends Approval

ARTICLE 3: Voted Unanimously to amend the vote taken under Article 1 of the warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 10, 1990, by deleting the sum of \$702,079.00 as a transfer from free cash to the Health and Life Insurance Account and further to appropriate from taxation the sum of \$396,813.90 and to transfer the sum of \$305,265.10 from free cash to the Health and Life Insurance Account.

ARTICLE 4: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$37,000.00 dollars from Wastewater Account 60.951.620100.0.0 and appropriate the sum of \$3,511.51 dollars from Wastewater Account 60.440.521100.0.0 to supplement the West Grove Street Sewer Project Account.

ARTICLE 5: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 6: Voted unanimously to amend the existing Regulation of Sewer Use Ordinances to comply with changes mandated by the United States Environmental Protection Agency, as noted in the letter dated August 16, 1990.

ARTICLE 7: Voted to postpone action on this article to the next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 8: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$1,000.00 dollars from Article 10 of the May 23, 1988, Special Town Meeting for the purpose of paying the Town's insurance carrier for the deductible amount due on account of a motor vehicle tort claim settlement.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 9: This article was defeated by a counted vote of yes, 73 and no, 86.

ARTICLE 10: Voted unanimously to rescind the vote under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting of December 5, 1988.

Board of Selectman recommends approval.

Finance Committee recommends approval by a majority vote.

ARTICLE 11: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to amend the vote under Article 13 of the Special Town Meeting of November 20, 1989, to reduce the appropriation under said Article 13 from \$2,250,000.00 to \$1,970,000.00 and to provide that the reduced appropriation shall be for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Middleborough Public Library and constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition thereto; and to provide that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$1,970,000 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7; that the Library Building Committee, with approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to contract for, accept and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; that the Library

Building Committee be authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out the project and any vote hereunder; and that any Federal or State aid received prior to the issue of bonds and notes shall be used to reduce the borrowing authorized hereunder.

Result of a counted vote was yes, 164 and no, 7.

Board of selectmen recommends approval.

Finance Committee recommends approval by a majority vote.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Moushah C. Krikorian, read the following proclamation to the meeting:

“Whereas, the Town of Middleborough has supported every armed conflict since the Revolutionary War; and

Whereas, the citizens of Middleborough share a deep and abiding spirit of patriotism; and

Whereas, the standard of the country is comprised of the three major colors, red, white, and blue; and

Whereas, the Town of Middleborough is keenly aware of the patriotic contributions of its mothers and fathers and sons and daughters in support of Operation Desert Storm.

We, therefore, proclaim February 14, 1991, as a day of support by the Town of Middleborough, and do hereby further proclaim the Town of Middleborough as a community fully supporting our men and women in the Persian Gulf. All citizens are urged to display the American Flag and red, white, and blue ribbons on February 14, 1991, and all days thereafter until our men and women return.

Thereto we have affixed our signatures and the seal of the Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts.”

Voted to adjourn the meeting without a date at 8:10 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To: John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 in the Armory, Precinct 2 in the Armory, Precinct 3 in the South Middleborough Fire Station, Precinct 4 in the Baptist Church Christian Life Center, Nickerson Avenue, Precinct 5 in the Middleborough High School gymnasium, Precinct 6 in the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, of said town on Saturday, April 6, 1991, from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. to choose all necessary Town offices, the following officers to be voted on one ballot viz: One Selectman for Three Years, Two Gas and Electric Commissioners for Three Years, Two School Committee Members for Three Years, One Moderator for Three Years, One Assessor for Three Years, One Planning Board Member for Five years, Three Finance Committee Members for Three Years, One Housing Authority Member for Five Years, and to vote on the following question: "Do you favor Middleborough as the site of the new International Airport serving the Northeast U.S.?"

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 25th day of March, 1991 A.D.

Moushah C. Krikorian, Chairman

Roger P. Brunelle

Alton M. Kramer

John H. Nay

Dennis R. Smith
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an

attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 28th day of March, 1991, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard
Constable

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

April 6, 1991
Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Annual Town Election was called to order at 8:00 AM in Precinct 1 by Substitute Warden Robert Howes, Precinct 2 by Warden Beverly Moquin, Precinct 3 by Warden Leona Makein, Precinct 4 by Warden Sheila E. Quindley, Precinct 5 by Warden Karen E. Nice, and Precinct 6 by Warden Alma Packer.

The following Election officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Robert F. Howes, Doris B. Thorson, Marion I. Sylvia, Mary G. Donahue, Angelina R. Jardullo, Esther C. Vaughn, Madeline A. Wylie, Eilene L. Atkins, Joan E. Ayube, Marion Cowan, Judyth A. Donahue, Joyce N. Ezell, Henry D. Gates, Nancy Kefalis, Alison H. Maksy, Marion H. Roberts, Virginia M. Roberts, Albert W. Smith, Marion P. Smith, Paula Thorson, and Ronald Costa as the Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Beverly Mouquin, Arthur Turcotte, Marcella Dunn, Donna Stewart, Mary Silvia, Cynthia Carver, Betty Johnson, Madeline Nichols, Laurette Turcotte, Ann Doucette, Catherine Sawicki, Lillian M. Butler, Mary Abren, Ruth Clark, Marguerite Mackiewicz, Phyllis DeMoura, Ruth MacCawley, Ann Ulich and Corey Mills as the Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Leona Makein, Tamsen Hatch, Brenda Krystofolski, Theresa Maxim, Diana Bradford, James Bradford, Agnes Bois, Maryanna Shilonski, Jane Faria, Carolyn Thomson, Edith Matthews, Melville Mathews and Bruce Gates and John Bettencourt as the Police Officers.

Precinct 4: Sheila Quindley, Patricia Kayajan, Marjorie Lynch, Corinne Sylvia, Marie R. Briggs, Evelyn Dunn, Gail Twomey, Susan McCusker, Elizabeth A. Smith, Betty L. Dexter, Margaret Turnbull, Lillian Cassidy, Kathleen M. Stanley, Barbera Hadsell, Ellen Murphy, and Lorin Motta and David Mackiewicz as Police Officers.

Precinct 5: Karen E. Nice, Carol Karulus, Corinne Trulson, Dorothy Thomas, Celia Reimels, Linda Gordon, Jesse Leite, Vivian Leite, Joyce L. Cleverly, Sheila Perkins, Sandra Yeskewicz, Kathleen Palaschak, Kathy Richmond, Kim Palaschak, and George Murphy as the Police Officer.

Precinct 6: Alma Packer, Diane Lacasse-Healey, Elisabeth Anderson, Kay Warner Stanley Churchill, Josephine Timmons, Eunice Churchill, Robert Packer, Fred Timms, Karen Gazza, Rose Ann Marra, Arlene Dacey, Lois Hawks, John F. Healey, and Louis Avitable as the Police Officer.

The result of the vote was as follows:

SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTAL
Robert M. Desrosiers	203	227	212	246	227	221	1336
Charles J. Einstein	115	164	217	127	157	137	917
John T. Gilfoy, Jr.	47	24	17	20	86	27	221
Jeff Green	131	108	92	96	171	118	716
Jesse Motta, Jr.	32	24	32	29	30	28	175
Edward J. Stulpin	28	36	22	29	18	20	153
Herbert Gray	1						1
Blanks	46	40	40	44	60	49	279
	603	623	632	591	749	600	3798

GAS & ELECTRIC COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS

Lawrence E. Carver	250	292	289	294	367	244	1736
Robert J. Ventura	353	343	333	327	448	329	2133
James R. Butler	289	341	323	286	295	314	1848
Blanks	314	270	319	275	388	313	1879
	1206	1246	1264	1182	1498	1200	7596

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

John T. Nichols	284	319	236	308	352	286	1785
Marsha L. Brunelle	206	222	281	207	280	196	1392
James C. Hilton	303	317	268	292	295	286	1761
David I. Lennon	65	91	112	70	96	79	513
Neil D. Rosenthal	118	114	147	140	181	117	817
Blanks	230	183	220	165	294	236	1328
	1206	1246	1264	1182	1498	1200	7596

MODERATOR FOR THREE YEARS

Lincoln D. Lynch	455	497	481	459	545	462	2899
Lawrence Carver			1				1
Doug Hale			1				1
Roger Brunelle			1				1
Michael Emmons			1				1
William Wyatt						1	1
Santa Claus						1	1
John Nichols, Jr.	1						1
Blanks	147	126	147	132	204	136	892
	603	623	632	591	749	600	3798

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTAL
ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS							
William L. Sukeforth	435	480	444	452	541	438	2790
Blanks	<u>168</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>1008</u>
	603	623	632	591	749	600	3798
PLANNING BOARD FOR FIVE YEARS							
Kathleen T. Easterbrooks	428	457	439	441	540	425	2730
Blanks	<u>175</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>1068</u>
	603	623	632	591	749	600	3798
FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS							
Thomas J. Cullen	311	356	355	350	408	336	2116
Anthony J. Mosca	277	301	296	278	347	271	1770
Kathleen M. Zakarian	353	394	362	417	441	381	2348
George Weilson				1			1
Betty Woodward			1				1
Ed Neilson	1						1
Blanks	<u>867</u>	<u>818</u>	<u>882</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>1050</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>5157</u>
	1809	1869	1896	1773	2247	1800	11394
HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS							
John F. Santin, Jr.	398	443	415	428	486	413	2583
Leonard Simmons			1				1
Francis Eaton					1		1
Ed Pratt	1						1
Blanks	<u>204</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1212</u>
	603	623	632	591	749	600	3798
QUESTION							
Yes	73	140	142	106	82	126	669
No	527	475	483	472	661	469	3087
Blanks	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>42</u>
	603	623	632	591	749	600	3798

The vote was announced at 12:05 A.M., April 7, 1991 and represented 44% of the registered voters.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the
Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne Caron Auditorium, on Monday, June 17, 1991, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the Treasury to defray the expenses of the Town for the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 1991, relating to all or any of its officers, boards or departments and for all purposes authorized by law, to vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers, and to act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1991, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity for the purpose of fixing the tax rate or for any other municipal use or purpose as the Town may vote, a sum of money to the Assessors or such other use or purposes, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to pay unpaid bills from previous years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money and choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account", so-called, and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Education Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1992, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct services expenditures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Six Hundred Ninety Eight and 40/100 (\$1,698.40) Dollars by taxation, from available funds in the Treasury or by Revenue Sharing Funds, for the purpose of funding Sick Leave Buy-back for Ellen Linton, retiring employee of the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,371.00 by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more methods for the purpose of purchasing one (1) 12-passenger van used in the transportation of special needs students by the Middleborough Public Schools, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,500.00 by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more methods for the purpose of purchasing one (1) 15-passenger van used in the transportation of special needs students by the Middleborough Public Schools, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three Hundred Thirty and 64/100 (\$330.64) Dollars, by taxation or from available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of paying damages suffered by Donald Driscoll to his vehicle on November 23, 1990, while traveling Plympton Street, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Sixty and 00/100 (\$560.00) Dollars, by taxation or from available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of paying damages suffered by Rosemary Sutterlund to her vehicle on January 31, 1991, when a piece of plywood blew off the Town Hall and struck her vehicle, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money to help support the Middleborough-Lakeville-Raynham Community Counseling Center, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a parcel of land, belonging to Carol Galego, identified as Parcel 2 on Assessor's Map U69, on such terms as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept four parcels of land, belonging to William Byrne, identified as Lot numbers 46, 47, 52 and 53 on Assessor's Map R78, on such terms as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will rescind the acceptance of Plain Street as a public way under Article 5 of the October 10, 1990 Special Town Meeting, and to accept and allow as a public way a portion of Plain Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or take by eminent domain portions of private property within the limits of the layout and related easements shown on the layout plan and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring title and to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 16: To see whether or not the Town will vote to accept the provisions of chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, thereby allowing the Town to receive enhanced 911 service as defined in said Act and, if acceptance and notification to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of said acceptance occur on or before December 11, 1991, the Town will also receive, at no cost to it, the benefits of enhanced 911 network features and network components, including at least one public safety answering point, and any other enhanced 911 network features that may be made available by the statewide emergency telecommunications board, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey all of the Town's title and interest in two parcels of land hereinafter described to Fred S. Green of Middleborough, Massachusetts, in exchange for road drainage easements to be granted by Fred S. Green to the Town on such terms as the Board of Selectmen shall determine, or act anything thereon.

DESCRIPTION OF LAND TO BE CONVEYED

PARCEL 1

A parcel of land on the southerly side of Thomas Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts shown as lot 23 on Assessors Plan R41 bounded and described in a deed of Alfred A.L. Lentini, et ux to Dora Thayer et. al. dated July 15, 1955 recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2449, Page 184.

PARCEL 11

A parcel of land on the westerly side of Tispaquin Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts bounded and described in a deed of Alfred A.L. Lentini, et ux to Grant J. Jones, et. al. dated August 7, 1956 recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2519, Page 460.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws as follows:

1. Add the following new Section at the end of the existing Zoning By-Laws:

SECTION XIV
RESIDENTIAL ESTATE LOTS

A. **PURPOSE:** It is the intent and purpose of this section to maintain the integrity of large lots of back land while providing a reasonable use for such tracts of land by authorizing the construction of a single family dwelling and residential accessory structures on said land, provided said construction fulfills the requirements of this By-Law.

B. **RESIDENTIAL ESTATE LOTS** may be allowed in Residence A, Residence B, Residence Rural and General Use districts by Special Permit. A Residential Estate Lot may be established by the issuance of a Special Permit according to the provisions of Section VII, C of the Town of Middleborough Zoning By-Laws, and Section G of this By-Law. The Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) for residential Estate Lots shall be the Planning Board.

C. In order to grant a Special Permit as provided by this By-Law, the SPGA shall make the following affirmative findings:

1. The site is appropriate for the proposed structures and use.
2. Public sewerage facilities are available which will adequately service the site or in the alternative, the soils in the area are suitable for on-site sewerage systems.
3. The use and structures involved will not be detrimental to the abutters or to the established or future character of the neighborhood and Town and said use and structures shall be subject to appropriate conditions or safeguard as deemed necessary by the SPGA.

D. **SITE REQUIREMENTS:**

1. Each Residential Estate Lot shall have a minimum area of 220,000 square feet and a minimum of Forty (40) continuous feet of frontage on a street as defined by Section IIB of the Town of Middleborough Zoning By-Laws.
2. Not more than one single family residential dwelling shall be constructed, erected, placed or converted on any Residential Estate Lots.
3. No dwelling shall be erected, placed, or converted on any Residential Estate Lot closer than one hundred (100) feet from any street line and fifty (50) feet from any other property line.

4. No dwelling or accessory structure shall be constructed, erected, placed or converted on a Residential Estate Lot unless said Lot contains a minimum of 20,000 square feet of continuous upland. No land shall be included in the 20,000 square feet of upland if any of said land is an area subject to protection under the Wetlands Protection Act, MGL Chapter 131, Section 40. In addition, each Residential Estate Lot shall be capable of containing a 150 foot diameter circle within which there is no area subject to protection under the above referenced Wetlands Protection Act and within the single family dwelling shall be located.
5. In order to control and discourage unusual shaped Residential Estate Lots, any portion of a Residential Estate Lot which is less than 100 feet in width or depth when measured perpendicular to any property line, shall not be included in the determination of the required minimum area for a Residential Estate Lot. Notwithstanding the foregoing, that portion of a Residential Estate Lot consisting of the access road right of way may be included in the determination of the required minimum lot area.
6. Any single family dwelling to be constructed on a Residential Estate Lot shall be constructed so as to be in harmony with the natural terrain and other physical features of the Lot.
7. Access roadways shall be constructed and maintained by the owner of the Residential Estate Lot in such a way as to be adequate for the vehicular traffic and public safety. The access road right of way shall be a minimum of forty (40) feet in width. The access road itself shall be a minimum of 15 feet in width and consist of eight (8) inches of well compacted gravel borrow as specified in the "Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works Standard Specifications for Highways and Bridges", 1988 edition, as amended hereinafter referred to as "Standard Specifications" as M 1.03.0 Type b, 3" inch largest stone size. Subgrade and gravel base shall be in conformance with the standard specifications.
8. Residential Estate Lot design, grading, and storm drainage facilities shall be designed to prevent loss of life and property due to runoff from any foreseeable rainfall event, to provide an acceptable degree of convenient access to property during and following frequent storms, to avoid environmental damage from either storms or the management system itself and to prevent adverse impact to abutting land owners or the street. The Residential Estate Lot shall be prepared and graded in such a manner that its development shall not cause detrimental drainage to an abutting property or the street; if provision is necessary to carry drainage to or across a lot, an easement or drainage right-of-way of a minimum width of twenty (20') feet and proper side slope shall be provided. Storm drainage shall be designed in accord with the specification of the SPGA.

Where required by the SPGA, the applicant shall furnish evidence that adequate provisions have been made for the proper drainage of surface and ground water from any Residential Estate Lot. Stormwater shall not discharge overland across lot lines at rates, volumes or flow paths different from pre-development conditions for the twenty-five (25) year storm event. Drainage structures such as cross culverts, leaching pits, swales, detention facilities and catch basins shall be provided where necessary and constructed in accordance with the "Standard Specifications".

9. At the drive entrance of the Residential Estate Lot a light post with attached house number shall be erected. Said light to be of sufficient luminous to illuminate the area, to be so constructed that it shall automatically come on at dusk and off at dawn.
 10. A paved driveway apron shall be provided extending from the street pavement a distance of ten (10) feet past the street's right-of-way. The driveway elevation at the street right-of-way shall be six (6") inches higher than the grade at the gutter line.
- E. BOUNDARY CHANGES: Any change in the exterior boundaries of a Residential Estate Lot, any change in the area of a Residential Estate Lot or any change, relocation or grade alteration of the access road for a Residential Estate Lot shall require authorization from the SPGA to revise the Special Permit for that Residential Estate Lot. The procedures, standards and requirements to obtain revision authorization shall be the same as that for the issuance of a Residential Estate Lot Special Permit.
- F. In order to control traffic and provide for the public safety and welfare, any abutting properties held in common ownership or any property held in single ownership as of the effective date of this By-Law shall not be allowed to have the required frontage for a Residential Estate Lot abut the frontage for any other Residential Estate Lot held in such ownership.
- G. The SPGA may adopt rules and regulations relative to the procedures to be followed, and the criteria and performance standards for the evaluation of the Special Permit applications. The SPGA may provide for informal pre-application meetings for the consideration of preliminary plans. All considerations of applications shall be at hearings open to the public. Special Permits shall only be issued after a public hearing which must be held within sixty-five (65) days after the effective date of filing of a special permit application with the Town Clerk, as the designated agent of the SPGA. Failure by the Board to take final action by filing said decision in the office of the Town Clerk upon application for a Special Permit within Ninety (90) days following the date of the public hearing shall be deemed to be a grant of the permit requested. No hearing shall be held on an election primary or caucus day in the Town of Middleborough. Notice of such hearings shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town of

Middleborough once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than fourteen (14) days before the day of the hearing, and by posting such notice in a conspicuous place in the Town Hall for a period of not less than fourteen (14) days before the hearing. In all cases, notice shall be delivered by hand or sent by mail, return receipt requested, postage prepaid, to the following:

Board of Selectmen
Board of Health
Town Manager
Water and Sewer Commissioners
Chief of Police
Chief of Fire Department
Conservation Commission
Zoning Board of Appeals
Middleborough Gas and Electric Departments
Historic Commission

and such other Boards and Officials as the SPGA deems appropriate. Notice shall also be sent by mail, return receipt requested, postage prepaid, to parties in interest (direct abutters, owners of land directly opposite on any public or private street or way and abutters within three hundred (300) feet of the property line of the petitioner). An applicant, or a party of interest, may appear in his/her own behalf or may be represented by an authorized agent or attorney. In the absence of an appearance on behalf of an applicant, without cause, the SPGA may deny an application or decide on the basis of available information otherwise received.

H. The SPGA may require an applicant to pay reasonable fees to meet the cost of hearings, notices, publication engineering review, testing and other costs of administration.

I. SITE PLANS: The plan scale shall preferably be forty (40) feet to the inch or such other scale as the SPGA may accept and contain the following:

1. Identification of the plan by name of owner of record and location of the land in question, the scale, north point and date.
2. Zoning classification and location of any Zoning District Boundaries that may lie within the locus of the plan.
3. Names of abutters from the most recent local tax list unless the applicant has knowledge of any changes subsequent to the latest available Assessor's records.
4. Names and status of streets (private or public) and ways shown on the plan.

5. Bearings and distances where appropriate of all lines of the lot or lots shown on the plan.
 6. Location of all existing and proposed structures, including setback and side and rear yard designations.
 7. Location of all bounds, fences and walls.
 8. Locus maps at appropriate scale.
 9. Area of land satisfying lot area requirements.
 10. Existing and proposed topography in two (2) foot contour intervals. Elevations are to be referred to the Town Datum (USC & GS 1929). All benchmarks are to be noted.
 11. Access roadway and drainage structures.
 12. Location of watercourses, culverts and boundaries of wetland resource areas as delineated under the Wetlands Protection Act, MGL Chapter 131, Section 40.
 13. All dimensions set back and area information satisfying the requirements of Section D of this By-Law.
- J. DURATION OF SPECIAL PERMIT: If any application to whom the SPGA grants a Special Permit under the provisions of this By-Law, fails to make substantial use of it within two (2) years the Special Permit granted shall lapse and become void. However, prior to the expiration of the Special Permit, the applicant may apply for an extension of the Special Permit for a period not to exceed one (1) year. Requests for extension may be made on an annual basis in such form as the SPGA shall require.
- K. The SPGA shall only recommend the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy when all of the conditions set forth in the Special Permit have been met and ascertained by said SPGA and a Certificate of Completeness has been issued.

2. Add the following at the end of Section VIIC. *NOTE:

The Special Permit Granting Authority for Residential Estate Lots is the Planning Board, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 236 of the Acts of 1987 and provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 which chapters amended Section 81U of Chapter 41 of the General Laws to provide that proceeds from any bond

or deposit received by the Town because of a developer's failure to complete roads and improvements in any subdivision shall be available to the Town for expenditure to meet the cost and expenses of the Town to complete the work and may be expended without appropriation with the approval of the Board of Selectmen if the proceeds do not exceed \$100,000.00, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Map and Zoning By-Laws as follows:

1. Amend the Zoning Map as filed with the Town Clerk to add to the Superimposed Development Opportunities District the following described property:

The land in Middleborough described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly side of Route 44 (Harding Street) at the intersection of Route 44 and Route 495; thence Westerly along the Northerly sideline of Route 44 (Harding Street) to the point of intersection with Poquoy Brook; thence Northwesterly, Northerly and Westerly by said Poquoy Brook to the point of intersection with Vernon Street; thence Northerly along the Easterly sideline of said Vernon Street to the to the point of intersection with Route 495; thence Southeasterly by the Southwesterly sideline of said Route 495 to the point of beginning.

2. Add the following at the end of Section IIIB of the Zoning By-Laws: The Superimposed Development Opportunities District as described in Section IX of this By-Law is established as and declared to be a part of the By-Law and the Zoning Map.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$680.50 from Article 17 of the March 13, 1968, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$198.50 from Article 23 of the March 16, 1966, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$131.97 from Article 16 of the March 9, 1970, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$6,100.00 from Article 17 of the May 3, 1977, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$1,993.11 from Article 10 of the March 9, 1970, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$4,650.12 from Article 4 of the March 18, 1968, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$5,287.34 from Article 18 of the May 3, 1977, Annual Town Meeting, and the sum of \$960.58 from Article 14 of the March 15, 1965, Annual Town Meeting for a total of \$20,002.12, to Department 710, Debt Service, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to petition the State Legislature under the Home Rule Amendment to direct all motor vehicle fines generated by the Police Department to be placed in an account designated "Reserve for Police Appropriation" and said fines to be used to defray Police Department expenses, or act anything thereon. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$85,000.00 by taxation, from available funds in the Treasury, or from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing and equipping police cruisers for the Middleborough Police

Department, or act anything thereon. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will authorize and direct the Town's Historical Commission to petition the General Court for special legislation to provide that information with respect to the location of sites and specimens as defined in General Laws, Chapter 9, Section 26A, which is made or received by the Historical Commission in any form from any source shall be confidential, shall not be a public record and shall be exempt from inspection, examination, copying or other public disclosure under General Laws, Chapter 4, Section 7 (twenty-sixth) and Chapter 66, Section 10 or otherwise, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Laws:

**STRUCTURE DEMOLITION BY-LAW
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

SECTION 1. INTENT AND PURPOSE:

1.1. This By-Law has been prepared by the Middleborough Historical Commission in order to protect and preserve historically significant structures, and to encourage owners of such structures to seek out persons who might be willing to purchase, preserve,, rehabilitate, restore or remove such structures rather than demolish them as outlined in the Massachusetts Historical Commission Preservation Planning manual. To achieve these purposes the Middleborough Historical Commission is empowered to advise the Building Inspector with respect to the issuance of permits for demolition as defined in this By-Law.

SECTION 2. DEFINITIONS FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS BY-LAW

A) "APPLICATION"

An application for a permit for the demolition or razing of a structure.

B) "BUILDING INSPECTOR"

The person occupying the office of Building Inspector or otherwise authorized to issue demolition permits.

C) "COMMISSION"

The Middleborough Historical Commission as established under M.G.L. c.40 ss.8d.

D) "DEMOLITION" - The act of pulling down, destroying, removing or razing an entire building or commencing or carrying out the work of total or substantially total destruction of an entire building with the intent of completing the same. Excluded from this definition shall be pulling down, destroying, removing or razing a part of a building if a substantial part of the building will remain after such work is completed.

E) "DEMOLITION PERMIT" - Any demolition permit issued by the Inspector of Buildings under the State Building Code which authorizes destruction, demolition or removal of an entire building or substantially an entire building. Excluded from this definition shall be any demolition permit

which authorizes destruction, demolition or removal of a part of a building if a substantial part of the building will remain after such work is completed.

F) "PREMISES"

The parcel of land that a significant structure is located on.

G) "SIGNIFICANT STRUCTURE" - any building or portion thereof which:

a. is listed on, or is within an area listed on, the National Register of Historic Places or is the subject of a pending application for listing on said National Register; or

b. is included in the Cultural Resources Inventory prepared by the Commission including those buildings listed for which complete surveys may be pending; or

c. has been determined by vote of the Commission to be historically or architecturally significant in terms of period, style, method of building construction, or association with a famous architect or builder provided that the owner of such a building and the Building Commissioner have been notified, in hand or by certified mail, of such vote.

SECTION 3. PROCEDURE:

3.1) Upon receipt of an application for a demolition permit the Building Inspector shall within five (5) working days forward a copy to the Chairman of the Historical Commission or his/her designee. No demolition permit shall be issued at this time.

3.2) Within twenty (20) days from its receipt of a Demolition Permit application, the Commission shall determine whether the structure in question is a Significant Structure. The applicant for said permit may within this time frame make a presentation to the Commission if he or she chooses to do so. If the commission determines that the structure is not a Significant Structure, the Commission shall so notify the Building Inspector and/or owner(s) of the structure(s) in writing within five (5) days of such determination and at this time a Demolition Permit may be issued.

3.3) If the Commission finds that the structure is a Significant Structure, the Commission, in cooperation with the applicant, shall fix the date for a public hearing and shall give public notice thereof by publishing a notice of the time, place, and purpose of said hearing in a local newspaper, and also at the Town Hall for at least fourteen (14) calendar days prior to said hearing. In addition to this, notice shall be mailed to the applicant(s) within seven (7) days of said hearing, and to the abutters of said premises in question within a radius of not more than three hundred (300) feet, as they appear on the most recent tax list. The hearing shall be held no later than thirty (30) days from the determination under Section 3.2 that a structure is a Significant Structure.

3.4) The Commission shall make a determination under Section 3.5 Section 3.6 no more than fourteen (14) days after completion of a public hearing under Section 3.3.

3.5) If, after such hearing, the Commission determines that the demolition of the Significant Structure would not be detrimental to the historical or architectural heritage or resources of the Town, the Commission shall so notify the

Building Inspector within ten (10) calendar days of such determination. Upon receipt of such notification, or after fifteen (15) calendar days from the date of the conduct of the hearing, if the Building Inspector has not received notification from the Commission, he/she may, subject to the requirements of the State Building Code and any other applicable laws, By-laws, or rules and regulations, issue the demolition permit.

3.6) If the Commission determines that the demolition of the Significant Structure would be detrimental to the historical or architectural heritage resources of the Town, such structure shall be considered a "Preferably Preserved Significant Structure". At this time the Commission shall give a written statement to the owner(s) of said structure and all concerned parties, as well as the Building Inspector and any other town offices that the Commission deems necessary to notify, outlining and defining the reason(s) for such determination. In order to allow the applicant(s) of a Preferably Preserved Significant Structure the time to find alternative methods as opposed to demolition, no demolition permits shall be issued for the structure in question for a period of not more than six (6) months from the date of such determination by the Commission.

3.7) Notwithstanding the preceding sentence, the Building Inspector may issue a demolition permit for a Preferably Preserved Significant Structure at any time after receipt written advice from the Commission to the effect that either;

a. The Commission is satisfied that there is no reasonable likelihood that either the owner(s), applicant(s) or some other person(s) or group is willing to purchase, preserve, rehabilitate, restore or remove such structure in question, or

b. The Commission is satisfied that the owner has made continuing, bona fide and reasonable efforts to locate a purchaser to preserve, rehabilitate, restore or remove the Subject Structure, and that such efforts have been unsuccessful.

3.8) If a structure poses an immediate threat to public health or safety due to its deteriorated condition the owner(s) of said structure may request issuance of an emergency demolition permit from the Building Inspector. At this time the Building Inspector shall arrange to have the property inspected by himself or his designee. If the Building Inspector finds that the condition of the structure poses a serious and imminent threat to public health and safety and that there is no reasonable alternative to the immediate demolition of the structure, then the Building Inspector may at this time issue an emergency demolition permit under these provisions, he shall prepare a written report surrounding basis for his/her decision to issue an emergency demolition permit with the Commission. Nothing in this by-law shall be inconsistent with the procedures for the demolition and/or securing of structures established by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 143, Section 6-10. In the event that a Board of Survey is convened under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 143, Section 8 with regard to any structure identified in this by-law, the Building Inspector shall request the Chairman of the Middleborough Historical Commission or his/her designee to accompany the Board during its inspection. A copy of the written report prepared as a result of such inspection shall be filed with the Commission.

SECTION 4. RESPONSIBILITY OF OWNER

4.1) The owner(s) of a Preferably Preserved Significant Structure shall be

responsible for participating in the investigation of options and for facilitating the process by providing any necessary information, allowing access to the property, securing the premises, and being actively cooperative in seeking alternatives with the Commission and any interested parties.

SECTION 5. ENFORCEMENT AND REMEDIES:

5.1) The Commission and Building Inspector area each authorized to institute any and all proceedings in law or equity as they deem necessary and appropriate to obtain compliance with the requirements of this by-law or to prevent a violation thereof.

5.2) Anyone who demolishes a structure, in whole or in part, as defined within the definition section of this by-law without notifying, or receiving prior consent from the Commission or the Building Inspector, shall be subject to a fine of not more than three hundred (\$300.00) Dollars. If the commission subsequently determines that the building that has been demolished was a Significant Structure, building permit for said premise shall not be issued for a period of two (2) years from the date of such demolition.

SECTION 6. SEVERABILITY:

6.1) If any section, paragraph or part of this by-law be for any reason be declared invalid or unconstitutional by any court, every other section, paragraph and part shall continue in full force and effect, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds or available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the purpose of opposing the proposed airport site in the Town of Middleborough, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 27: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 3rd day of June, 1991.

Moushah Krikorian

Dennis R. Smith

Alton M. Kramer

Roger Brunelle

Robert M. Desrosiers
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 6th day of June, 1991, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts
June 17, 1991

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:35 P.M. by Moderator Lincoln D. Lynch who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

The Moderator led the meeting in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and singing of God Bless America.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Moushah C. Krikorian read the following proclamation:

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, the Board of Selectmen would like to express their sincere thanks for the efforts and sacrifices made by all those involved in the successful completion of Operation Desert Shield and Desert Storm; namely, Mark A. Barboza, Jeff Benton, Christopher D. Brock, Michael Brown, Russ Burdick, Paul F. Callan, Robert G. Case, Kevin Connelly, Michael J. DeHay, Michael J. DeLongchamps, Donald R. Dutra, Julie Ann Estey, John C. Ferbert, Phillip Fernandes, Clifford J. Hedges IV, James Crites, Deborah Jennings, Steven N. Johnson, Jeffrey Lewis, James Mazzei, Brian Pierce, Ricky D. Place, Allan Pratt, John Rogers, Cory Sheidy, Jeffrey Silva, Joseph A. Silva, Jeffrey N. Stevens, William F. Wager, Jr., Scott Wassell, James Westgate, Jr., and Steven Whitworth; and

WHEREAS, The Board of Selectmen would like to express their sincere thanks to all the men and women in the Air Force, Army, Coast Guard, Marines, and Navy both in Saudi Arabia and our supporting troops overseas and stateside-enlisted and reservists especially those from the Town of Middleborough; and

WHEREAS, The Board of Selectmen would like to express their sincere thanks to the families who gave their most cherished possession to the effort - a loved one; and

WHEREAS, The Board of Selectmen do hereby proclaim July 4, 1991 as a day of celebration in honor of those men and women who served in Operation Desert Shield and Desert Storm.

Dated at Middleborough, Massachusetts, this 17th day of June, 1991.

Selectman Dennis Smith read the following resolution:

A RESOLUTION

Published Weekly, Except on Sundays and Holidays

1914

Subscription Price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1911, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association

Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

CONTENTS

Original Articles: The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Medical Profession and the Public, J. H. Tappan, M.D., 1

The Town of Middleborough publicly thanks the following individuals who have served on various Boards and Commissions or in various departments of the Town and who have either resigned or retired from public service during the last year:

Raymond J. Murphy	Building Department
Thomas Hart, deceased	Handicapped Commission
Patricia A. Blacow	Handicapped Commission
Marion Sylvia	Election Officer
Mary F. Grishey	Election Officer
Weston Eayrs, Jr.	Election Officer
Katherine N. Sparling	Election Officer
Lt. Leon B. Desrosiers, deceased	Police Department
Richard N. DeLongchamps	Police Department
Sandra S. Bearse	Police Department
Daniel W. Mosher	Police Department
Ronald C. Pongonis	Police Department
Jeffrey C. Merritt	Police Department
Joseph M. Perkins	Police Department
Fannie E. Russell	School Department
Avis A. Clay	School Department
Mary J. Pendleton	School Department
Jeanne Vandenberg	School Department
Carl W. Trulson	School Department
Dr. Stuart A. Sillicker	School Department
Robert Desaulniers	School Department
Wilrene F. Card	School Department
R. Maiken Kunces	School Department
Ruth D. Tardie	School Department
Dr. Helene Skrzyniarz	School Department
Pauline A. Saunders	School Department
Carol Bower	School Department
Dominick DeLeo	School Department
Craig Caldwell	Business & Industrial Commission
Rev. Paul Sughrue	Business & Industrial Commission
Robert Sheehan	Business & Industrial Commission
Ellen Linton	Library
Lisa Howard	Library
Cheri Geilear	Water Department
William F. Wager on active duty with National Guard in Saudi Arabia	Water Department
Scott Botelho	Highway Department
Errol Charette	Sanitation Department
Kenneth Newton	Highway Department
James Nice	Highway Department
William Nice	Highway Department

Betty Dexter
Sandra Richmond

Treasurer/Collector
Treasurer/Collector

Selectmen Smith also read a letter from President Bush who extended his best wishes to Norman MacDonald, retired School Administrator and former member of the School committee.

Chairman of the Finance Committee, Dennis Eve, presented Marsha Brunelle, former Chairman and member, with a plaque that thanked her for many years of dedicated service.

Chairman Krikorian also presented former Selectmen John H. Nay with a plaque in recognition of his service to the town.

Before action was taken under Article 1, it was voted by a majority vote that a motion to appropriate a sum of money by taxation for a particular item or purpose, in excess of the amount recommended for such item or purpose by the Finance Committee, shall be prohibited and not recognized by the Moderator unless the motion also contains provisions to reduce or limit any appropriation of the sum of money by taxation with respect to one or more items or subjects under any article of the warrant, to an amount sufficiently lower than the amount recommended by the Finance Committee for such other items or subjects so that the difference between the amount recommended by the Finance Committee and the lesser amount for such other items or subject be equal or greater than said excess.

The following appropriations were voted under ARTICLE 1:

FINANCE COMMITTEE - DEPT. 111

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	2,550.00	
Total Personal Services		2,550.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Advertising	25.00	
Postage	10.00	
Total Purchase of Services		35.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	40.00	
Printing	1,245.00	
Sundry Expenses	25.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		1,310.00

TOTAL FINANCE COMMITTEE		<u>3,895.00</u>
-------------------------	--	-----------------

MODERATOR - DEPT. 114

Reg. Pay Moderator	150.00	
TOTAL MODERATOR		<u>150.00</u>

SELECTMEN - DEPT. 122

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL	1.00	
Total Out of State Travel		1.00

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	28,509.00	
Longevity	75.00	
Total Personal Services		28,584.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Machine Mtce.	300.00	
Building Demolition	1.00	
Engineering & Consulting	18,318.00	
Professional Negotiator	1,500.00	
Advertising	1,500.00	
Telephone	1.00	
Postage	400.00	
Care of Guidoboni Farm	1.00	
Appraisals	1.00	
Total Purchase of Services		22,022.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Town Reports	1.00	
Office & Stationary	500.00	
Printing	7,000.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		7,551.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Dues	2,000.00	
Subscriptions	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		2,002.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Filing Cabinets	1.00	
Conference Table & Chair	1.00	
Total Capitol Outlay		2.00

TOTAL SELECTMEN		<u>60,162.00</u>
-----------------	--	------------------

TOWN MANAGER - DEPT. 123

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Town Manager	69,079.00	
Reg. Pay Asst. To Town Manager	32,453.00	
Longevity	1,225.00	
Total Personal Services		102,757.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Machine Mtce.	1,000.00	
Advertising	50.00	
Postage	200.00	
Total Purchase of Service		1,250.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	500.00	
Photo Copy Supplies	800.00	
Printing	150.00	
Sundry Expenses	25.00	
Sundry Vehicles	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		1,476.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	340.00	
Dues	1.00	
Bond	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		342.00

TOTAL TOWN MANAGER

105,825.00

ASSESSORS - DEPT. 141

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Assessors	18,860.00	
Total Personal Services		18,860.00

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	100,699.00	
Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	29,828.00	
Appraiser	52,547.00	
Asst. Appraiser	40,242.00	
Overtime	1.00	
Longevity	1,675.00	
Schools	1.00	
Total Personal Services		224,993.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Machine Mtce.	2,000.00	
Binding	2,000.00	
Legal	1,500.00	
Data Processing	1.00	
Registry Fees/Probate Ser.	2,000.00	
Telephone	1.00	
Postage	2,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		9,502.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	4,000.00	
Photo Copy Supplies	1,000.00	
Maps, Cameras, Etc.	1,500.00	
Printing	800.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		7,350.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	2,900.00	
Dues	1.00	
Subscriptions	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		2,902.00

TOTAL ASSESSORS

263,607.00

TREASURER & COLLECTOR - DEPT. 145

Reg. Pay Treasurer & Collector	46,532.00	
Total Reg. Pay Treasurer & Collector		46,532.00

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	132,683.00	
Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	1.00	
Reg. Pay Asst. Tres. & Coll.	30,828.00	
Overtime Pay	1.00	
Longevity	850.00	
Total Personal Services		164,363.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Machine Mtce.	1,475.00	
Liens & Tax Title	3,800.00	
Advertising	450.00	
Bank Service Charges	10,000.00	
Postage	12,400.00	
Total Purchase of Services		28,125.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	1,800.00	
Printing	2,000.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		3,850.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Dues	1.00	
Bonds	2,500.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		2,502.00

TOTAL TREASURER & COLLECTOR245,372.00**LAW DEPT. - DEPT. 151****PERSONAL SERVICES**

Law Dept. Drawing Acct.	33,600.00	
Total Personal Services		33,600.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Legal	24,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		24,000.00

TOTAL LAW DEPT.57,600.00**DATA PROCESSING - DEPT. 155****PERSONAL SERVICES**

Temporary	1,000.00	
System Operator Stipend	5,200.00	
Total Personal Services		6,200.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Equip. & Mtce. Lease	32,800.00	
Other Equip. Mtce.	1.00	
Equip/Software Lease	52,400.00	
Equipment Lease	75,000.00	
Data Processing Consultant	500.00	
Advertising	1.00	
Computer Migration	1,000.00	
Training Program	1.00	
Postage	80.00	
Total Purchase of Services		161,783.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	50.00	
---------------------	-------	--

Computer Supplies	10,500.00	
Printing	27,500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		38,050.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	200.00	
Subscriptions	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		201.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

New Equipment	1,500.00	
Outside Cables	1,000.00	
New Software Programs	2,000.00	
Total Capital Outlay		4,500.00

TOTAL DATA PROCESSING		<u>210,734.00</u>
-----------------------	--	-------------------

CLERK & ACCOUNTANT - DEPT. 161

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	52,340.00	
Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	2,945.00	
Reg. Pay Clerk & Accountant	53,161.00	
Reg. Pay Asst. Clerk/Acct.	31,431.00	
Overtime Pay	1.00	
Longevity	1,575.00	
Schools	1.00	
Total Personal Services		141,454.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Machine Mtce.	650.00	
Record Binding	550.00	
Advertising	350.00	
Postage	400.00	
Total Purchase of Services		1,950.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	1,000.00	
Printing	1,450.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		2,450.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Dues	1.00	
Bond	150.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		152.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Law Books	400.00	
Total Capital Outlay		400.00

TOTAL CLERK & ACCOUNTANT146,406.00**ELECTION & REGISTRATION - DEPT. 162****PERSONAL SERVICES**

Clerk	450.00	
Clerical P.T.	6,150.00	
Chairman & Registrars	1,347.00	
Elec. Off. & Enum. Cens.	8,000.00	
Election Police Offices	5,000.00	
Total Personal Services		20,947.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Bldg. Rental	600.00	
Postage	3,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		3,600.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Printing	3,050.00	
Sundry Expenses	500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		3,550.00

TOTAL ELECTION & REGISTRATION28,097.00**CONSERVATION COMMISSION - DEPT. 171****PERSONAL SERVICES**

Adm. Agent Regular Pay	35,828.00	
Longevity	150.00	
Total Personal Services		35,978.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Office Equipment Mtce.	75.00	
Engineering & Consulting	2,226.00	
Postage	500.00	
Total Purchase of Services		2,801.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	200.00	
Maps	75.00	
Printing	100.00	
Sundry Expenses	50.00	

Total Personal Services	35,978.00
-------------------------	-----------

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Office Equipment Mtce.	75.00	
Engineering & Consulting	2,226.00	
Postage	500.00	
Total Purchase of Services		2,801.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	200.00	
Maps	75.00	
Printing	100.00	
Sundry Expenses	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		425.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Dues	1.00	
Subscriptions & Public.	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		3.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Care of Conservation Land	1.00	
Total Capital Outlay		1.00

TOTAL CONSERVATION COMM.	39,208.00
--------------------------	-----------

Less Receipts from Filing Fees	<u>-5,000.00</u>
--------------------------------	------------------

<u>34,208.00</u>

PLANNING BOARD - DEPT. 175

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	15,672.00	
Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	2,082.00	
Town Planner	36,445.00	
Longevity	175.00	
Total Personal Services		54,374.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Office Equipment Mtce.	295.00	
Engineering & Consulting	1.00	
Advertising	250.00	
Postage	300.00	
Total Purchase of Service		846.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	800.00	
---------------------	--------	--

Printing	1.00	
Sundry Office	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		802.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Dues	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		2.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

New Equipment	1.00	
Total Capital Outlay		1.00

TOTAL PLANNING BOARD		<u>56,025.00</u>
----------------------	--	------------------

ZONING BOARD - DEPT. 176

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	11,839.00	
Total Personal Services		11,839.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Engineering & Consulting	1.00	
Advertising	1.00	
Postage	600.00	
Total Purchase of Services		602.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	297.00	
Printing	120.00	
Sundry Office	45.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		462.00

TOTAL ZONING BOARD		<u>12,903.00</u>
--------------------	--	------------------

TOWN HALL - DEPT. 192

PERSONAL SERVICES

Custodial	77,996.00	
Total Personal Services		77,996.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Bldg. Electricity	16,536.00	
Bldg. Heat & Gas	8,254.00	
Water & Sewer	838.00	
Custodial & Service Cont.	1,500.00	
Total Purchase of Services		27,128.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	1.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	1,000.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		1,001.00

TOTAL TOWN HALL

106,125.00

POLICE DEPT. - DEPT. 210

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	64,605.00	
Adm. Assistant	34,261.00	
Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	1.00	
Reg. Temp. Spec. Matrons	7,507.00	
Reg. Pay Chief	65,613.00	
Reg. Pay Lieutenants	84,895.00	
Reg. Pay Sergeants	178,214.00	
Reg. Pay Detectives	96,379.00	
Reg. Pay Officers	640,406.00	
Captain	46,531.00	
Overtime Pay	63,369.00	
Court Time	40,000.00	
Night Shift Differential	28,262.00	
Longevity	3,950.00	
Holiday	64,660.00	
Badges, Buttons, Etc.	3,000.00	
Clothing Allowance	19,375.00	
School & Training	1.00	
Career Incentive	131,903.00	
Specialists Pay	8,000.00	
Sick Leave Buy Back	1.00	
Cleaning Allowance	8,000.00	
Total Personal Services		1,588,933.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Bldg. Lighting	7,019.00	
Bldg. Heat & Gas	6,988.00	
Water & Sewer	900.00	
Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	2,500.00	
Vehicle Mtce.	25,000.00	
Commun. Equipment Mtce.	4,000.00	
Other Equipment Mtce.	14,668.00	
Advertising	500.00	
Postage	1,500.00	
Animal & Pest Control	100.00	
Special Investigations	2,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		65,175.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	2,000.00	
Photo Copy Supplies	500.00	
Printing	1,500.00	
Teletype Supplies	500.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	500.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	2,000.00	
Oil & Filters	1,500.00	
Tires	4,500.00	
Sundry Vehicles	50.00	
Prisoners Expense	200.00	
Medical Supplies	500.00	
Photo & Fingerprinting	500.00	
Breathalyzer Parts	500.00	
Ammunition	1,500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		16,300.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	500.00	
Dues	1.00	
Subscriptions	1.00	
Licenses	1.00	
Law Books	1,500.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		2,003.00

TOTAL POLICE DEPT.

1,672,411.00

FIRE DEPT. - DEPT. 220

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	21,103.00
Reg. Pay Chief	49,807.00
Deputy Chief	40,148.00
Captains	109,492.00
Reg. Pay Fire Fighters	490,287.00
Reg. Pay Callmen	36,000.00
Reg. Pay Lieutenants	132,719.00
Forest Fire Wages	2,000.00
Overtime Pay	80,331.00
Night Shift Differential	16,774.00
Longevity	4,950.00
Holiday	55,649.00
Protective Clothing	2,000.00
Uniforms	9,300.00
Career Incentive	27,638.00

Sick Leave Buy Back	1.00	
Total Personal Services		1,078,199.00
PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
Bldg. Lighting	6,000.00	
Bldg. Heat & Gas	6,000.00	
Bldg. Heat & Oil	1,500.00	
Bldg. Water & Sewer	500.00	
Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	1,500.00	
Vehicle Mtce.	9,000.00	
Office Equipment Mtce.	1,000.00	
Communication Equipment	3,000.00	
Other Equipment Mtce.	3,000.00	
Laundry Service	800.00	
Advertising	50.00	
Postage	50.00	
Fire Ext. Service	500.00	
Constable Service	1.00	
Total Purchase of Services		32,901.00
CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
Office & Stationary	500.00	
Photo Copy Supplies	250.00	
Camera Supplies	400.00	
Printing	300.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	2,000.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	1,200.00	
Groundskeeping Supplies	150.00	
Tires	2,000.00	
Fire Alarm Material	1,000.00	
Sundry Vehicles	7,000.00	
Fire Prevention Material	500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		15,350.00
OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
In State Travel	300.00	
Dues	1.00	
Subscriptions	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		302.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Replacement Hose	2,000.00	
New Equipment	3,000.00	
Replacement Equip. Office	1.00	
Replace Equipment Misc.	1,000.00	

Total Capital Outlay	6,001.00
----------------------	----------

TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT	<u>1,132,753.00</u>
-----------------------	---------------------

RIGHT TO KNOW - DEPT. 221

PERSONAL SERVICES

Coordinator Stipend	650.00	
Uniforms	1.00	
Schools	1.00	
Total Personal Services		652.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Consulting	1,800.00	
Advertising	1.00	
Postage	100.00	
Total Purchase of Services		1,901.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	650.00	
Printing	100.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		800.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Dues	1.00	
Subscriptions	800.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		802.00

TOTAL RIGHT TO KNOW	<u>4,155.00</u>
---------------------	-----------------

BUILDING DEPT. - DEPT. 241

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	25,651.00	
Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	12,547.00	
Reg. Pay Bldg. Inspector	45,366.00	
Reg. Pay Asst. Bldg. Inspec.	16,150.00	
Reg. Pay Plumb. & Gas Insp.	33,383.00	
Reg. Pay Wiring Inspector	28,418.00	
Reg. Pay Alternates	626.00	
Overtime Pay	1.00	
Longevity	1,200.00	
Total Personal Services		163,343.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Vehicle Mtce.	3,400.00	
---------------	----------	--

Office Equipment	900.00	
Communication Equip. Mtce.	100.00	
Advertising	1.00	
Postage	300.00	
Constable Service	1.00	
Total Purchase of Services		4,702.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	1,000.00	
Maps & Camera Supplies	100.00	
Printing	1,000.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Tires	400.00	
Sundry Vehicles	300.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		2,850.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Dues	1.00	
Subscriptions	1.00	
Licenses	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		4.00

TOTAL BUILDING DEPT.		<u>170,898.00</u>
----------------------	--	-------------------

SEALER WEIGHTS & MEASURE - DEPT. 244

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Sealer	5,163.00	
Total Personal Services		5,163.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Sundry Office	135.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		135.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	180.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		180.00

TOTAL SEALER WEIGHTS & MEASURE		<u>5,478.00</u>
--------------------------------	--	-----------------

CIVIL DEFENSE - DEPT. 291

PERSONAL SERVICES

Director Stipend	620.00	
Uniforms Aux. Police	600.00	
Total Personal Services		1,220.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
Sundry Office	500.00	
Sundry Vehicles	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		501.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
In State Travel	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		1.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY		
S.A.R.A.	1,200.00	
Beeper Telephone Disposal	300.00	
Total Capital Outlay		1,500.00

TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE		<u>3,222.00</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------

POLICE DOG DIVISION - DEPT. 292

PERSONAL SERVICES		
Reg. Pay Dog/Anim. Inspec.	32,873.00	
Longevity	425.00	
Uniforms	150.00	
Total Personal Services		33,448.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
Bldg. Lighting	735.00	
Bldg. Heat & Gas	2,704.00	
Water & Sewer	600.00	
Vehicle Mtce.	300.00	
Other Maintenance	200.00	
Advertising	300.00	
Total Purchase of Services		4,839.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
Printing	200.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Bldg. Repair & Mtce.	300.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	600.00	
Sundry Vehicles	100.00	
Disposal & Care of Dogs	2,000.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		3,250.00

TOTAL POLICE DOG DIVISION		41,537.00
Less County Dog Fund Receipts		<u>-33,803.00</u>
		<u>7,734.00</u>

DPW ADMINISTRATION - DEPT. 421

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Out of State Travel	1.00	
Total Out of State Travel		1.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Bldg. Lighting	5,426.00	
Bldg. Heat - Oil	6,300.00	
Water & Sewer	200.00	
Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	1,750.00	
Alarm System Rental	1,287.00	
Medical Expenses	100.00	
Advertising	1,000.00	
Postage	200.00	
Total Purchase of Services		16,263.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	442.00	
Printing	200.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,500.00	
Cust. & Housekeeping	100.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		2,292.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		1.00

TOTAL DPW ADMINISTRATION		<u>18,557.00</u>
--------------------------	--	------------------

DPW HIGHWAY - DEPT. 422

SNOW REMOVAL

Snow Removal	55,000.00	
Total Snow Removal		55,000.00

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Super	44,428.00	
Reg. Pay Supervi.	134,222.00	
Reg. Pay Labor F.T.	263,120.00	
Police/Flagmen	2,500.00	
Temporary Labor	1.00	
Overtime Pay	5,000.00	
Longevity	1,635.00	
Foul Weather Gear	500.00	
Uniforms & Shoes	3,600.00	

Total Personal Services	455,006.00
-------------------------	------------

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Road Machinery Mtce.	5,000.00	
Communications Equip.	1,000.00	
Traffic Control Equip.	1,000.00	
Hot Top Materials	62,900.00	
Traffic Marking & Paint	10,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		79,900.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Small Tool Replce	2,000.00	
Oil/Grease	4,694.00	
Tires	3,000.00	
Road Machinery Supp.	40,000.00	
Road Oils	1.00	
General Materials	29,100.00	
Surface Drains	16,582.00	
Traffic & Street Si.	5,000.00	
Sidewalk & Curbing	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		100,378.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

Licenses	320.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		320.00

TOTAL DPW - HIGHWAY	<u>690,604.00</u>
---------------------	-------------------

DPW TREE WARDEN - DEPT. 423

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Remove & Trim Trees	4,554.00	
Stump Removal	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	975.00	
Total Purchase of Services		6,529.00

TOTAL DPW TREE WARDEN	<u>6,529.00</u>
-----------------------	-----------------

INSECT & PEST - DEPT. 429

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Dutch Elm Disease	2,000.00	
Insect & Pest Removal	184.00	
Total Purchase of Services		2,184.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Town Spraying	100.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		100.00

TOTAL INSECT & PEST2,284.00

A motion duly made and seconded to transfer the sum of \$201,330.00 to the School Department 2000 Salaries, leaving a balance of \$22,370.00, was defeated.

A motion to close debate was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the moderator.

DPW RUBBISH REMOVAL - DEPT. 433**PERSONAL SERVICES**

Reg. Pay Labor F.T.	183,477.00	
Overtime Pay	12,000.00	
Longevity	190.00	
Uniforms & Shoes	1,080.00	
Total Personal Services		196,747.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Bldg. Lighting	1,388.00	
Tire Disposal	6,000.00	
Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	500.00	
Vehicle Rep. & Mtce.	1.00	
Commun. Equip. Mtce.	250.00	
Wasteoil/Antifreeze Removal	3,500.00	
Heavy Equipment Rental	1.00	
Landfill Monitoring	1.00	
Total Purchase of Services		11,641.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	812.00	
Site Development	1,000.00	
Tires	1,000.00	
Sundry Vehicles	12,500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		15,312.00

WASTEWATER ENTERPRISE FUND - DEPT. 440**OUT OF STATE TRAVEL**

Out of State Travel	1.00	
Total Out of State Travel		1.00

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Superintendent	42,630.00	
Reg. Pay Labor F.T.	117,645.00	
Police/Flagmen	720.00	
Reg. Pay Senior Operator	35,839.00	
Reg. Pay Lab Technician	28,975.00	
Overtime Pay	20,800.00	

Longevity	625.00	
Foul Weather Gear	250.00	
Uniforms & Shoes	1,110.00	
Schools	300.00	
Total Personal Services		248,894.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Bldg. Lighting	138,000.00	
Bldg. Heat & Gas	13,519.00	
Water & Sewer	10,000.00	
Bldg. & Lift Stat Repair	10,000.00	
Office Equipment Mtce.	100.00	
Communications Equipment Mtce.	250.00	
Laboratory Analysis	200.00	
Industrial Waste	200.00	
Hot Top Material	100.00	
Custodial	987.00	
Mtce. Contracts	5,150.00	
Alarm System Rental	107.00	
Legal	500.00	
Enterprise Consultant	12,500.00	
Advertising	500.00	
Telephone	3,800.00	
Postage	1,140.00	
Telemetry	1,200.00	
Total Purchase of Services		198,253.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Gasoline	1,800.00	
Diesel	2,000.00	
Office & Stationary	500.00	
Printing	500.00	
Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	16,410.00	
Small Tools Replacement	350.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	2,000.00	
Oil & Grease	250.00	
Tires	400.00	
Sundry Vehicles	2,500.00	
General Materials	400.00	
Laboratory Supplies	2,000.00	
Pipes & Fittings	1,000.00	
Sewer Mtce. Supplies	3,000.00	
Misc. Supplies	50.00	
Chlorine Polymer Other Chem.	36,735.00	
Industrial Pretreat Supplies	200.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		70,095.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

Licenses	84.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		84.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Emergency Sewerline Repairs	10,000.00	
Total Capital Outlay		10,000.00

DEBT SERVICE EXPENSES

Maturing Principal	55,000.00	
Interest on Debt	46,258.00	
Interest on Temporary	2,000.00	
Total Debt Service Expenses		103,258.00

INTERGOVERNMENTAL

Indirect Costs	46,750.00	
Total Intergovernmental		46,750.00

EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS

Workmens Compensation	15,310.00	
Unemployment	1.00	
Health & Life Insurance	29,710.00	
FICA	2,175.00	
Retirement	37,690.00	
Total Employee Fringe Benefits		84,886.00

UNCLASSIFIED

In State Travel	1.00	
Property & Liability Insur.	36,103.00	
Total Unclassified		36,104.00

TOTAL WASTEWATER ENTERPRISE FUND	<u>798,325.00</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------

MIDDLEBOROUGH WASTEWATER DEPARTMENT ESTIMATED REVENUE

Sewer Rates	500,000.00
Septage	99,405.00
Ocean Spray	120,000.00
Penalty Charges	2,000.00
Interest Charges	4,000.00
Earnings on Investments	4,000.00
Betterments	78,712.00

TOTAL	808,117.00
-------	------------

WATER ENTERPRISE FUND - DEPT. 450

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Out of State Travel	1.00	
Total Out of State Travel		1.00

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	71,500.00	
Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	1.00	
Reg. Pay Superintendent	46,509.00	
Reg. Pay Labor F.T.	293,218.00	
Police/Flagmen	5,300.00	
Reg. Pay Asst. Engineer	35,215.00	
Reg. Pay Foreman	33,572.00	
Overtime Pay	37,100.00	
Standby	27,551.00	
Longevity	3,050.00	
Foul Weather Gear	500.00	
Uniforms & Shoes	2,260.00	
Schools	1,000.00	
Total Personal Services		556,776.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Bldg. Lighting	178,558.00	
Bldg. Heat & Gas	6,772.00	
Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	1,562.00	
Water Pump Station Mtce.	14,000.00	
Office Equip. Mtce.	1,250.00	
Communication Equip. Mtce.	400.00	
Hot Top Material	2,000.00	
Custodial	2,963.00	
Alarm System Rental	322.00	
Medical Expense	100.00	
Advertising	1,500.00	
Enterprise Consultant	12,500.00	
Telephone	2,833.00	
Postage	7,710.00	
Telemarketing	6,000.00	
Fire Ext. Service	200.00	
Water Exp. & Testing	15,000.00	
Total Purchase of Service		253,670.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Gasoline	10,000.00	
Diesel	1,200.00	
Office & Stationary	1,000.00	
Printing	1,000.00	

Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,656.00	
Small Tools Replacement	600.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	200.00	
Groundskeeping Supplies	100.00	
Oil & Grease	250.00	
Tires	1,000.00	
Sundry Vehicles	4,100.00	
General Material	8,000.00	
Laboratory Supplies	500.00	
Gates & Valves	7,000.00	
Meters & Parts	22,000.00	
Hydrants & Parts	13,000.00	
Pipes & Fittings	9,000.00	
Other Water Mtce. Supplies	3,000.00	
Treatment of Wells	7,000.00	
Tort Claims	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		90,607.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

Licenses	600.00	
Registration & Permit Fees	300.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		900.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Capital Repairs	10,000.00	
New Equipment	9,500.00	
Replacement Equip. DPW	4,000.00	
Total Capital Outlay		23,500.00

DEBT SERVICE EXPENSES

Maturing Principal	240,000.00	
Interest on Debt	140,326.00	
Interest on Temporary Notes	90,000.00	
Total Debt Service Expenses		470,326.00

INTERGOVERNMENTAL

Indirect Cost	61,641.00	
Total Intergovernmental		61,641.00

EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS

Workmens Compensation	37,006.00	
Unemployment	1.00	
Health & Life Insurance	61,220.00	
FICA	2,226.00	
Retirement	69,996.00	

Total Employee Fringe Benefits	170,449.00
--------------------------------	------------

UNCLASSIFIED

In State Travel	1.00
-----------------	------

Property & Liability Insur.	18,482.00
-----------------------------	-----------

Total Unclassified	18,483.00
--------------------	-----------

TOTAL WATER ENTERPRISE FUND	<u>1,646.353.00</u>
-----------------------------	---------------------

MIDDLEBOROUGH WATER DEPARTMENT
ESTIMATED REVENUE - WATER

Water Rates	1,400,000.00
-------------	--------------

Hydrant Charges - Public	42,500.00
--------------------------	-----------

Hydrant Charges - Private	56,309.00
---------------------------	-----------

Repairs	20,000.00
---------	-----------

Renewals	2,000.00
----------	----------

Construction	80,000.00
--------------	-----------

Penalty Charges	7,000.00
-----------------	----------

Interest Charges	2,000.00
------------------	----------

Earnings on Investments	5,000.00
-------------------------	----------

Betterments	32,500.00
-------------	-----------

TOTAL	1,647,309.00
-------	--------------

BOARD OF HEALTH - DEPT. 521

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	26,379.00
------------------------	-----------

Reg. Pay Temporary	5,820.00
--------------------	----------

Reg. Pay Health Off/Insp.	42,628.00
---------------------------	-----------

Reg. Pay Nurses' Aide	17,525.00
-----------------------	-----------

Reg. Pay Nurses	37,647.00
-----------------	-----------

Longevity	1,273.00
-----------	----------

Total Personal Services	131,272.00
-------------------------	------------

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Hazardous Waste Removal	100.00
-------------------------	--------

Perculation Testing	1.00
---------------------	------

Medical Exams	3.00
---------------	------

Laboratory Testing	790.00
--------------------	--------

Advertising	1.00
-------------	------

Telephone	1.00
-----------	------

Postage	1.00
---------	------

Constable Service	1.00
-------------------	------

Total Purchase of Services	898.00
----------------------------	--------

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Gasoline	1.00	
Office & Stationary	540.00	
Camera Supplies	150.00	
Printing	250.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Sundry Vehicles	500.00	
Nurses' Supplies & Clinic	1,000.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		2,491.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

Subscriptions	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		1.00

TOTAL BOARD OF HEALTH

134,662.00

COUNCIL ON AGING - DEPT. 541

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	24,493.00	
Custodial Full Time	1.00	
Reg. Pay Driver F.T.	52,910.00	
Reg. Pay Director	44,428.00	
Reg. Pay Activity Planner	20,715.00	
Reg. Pay Dispatchers P.T.	17,482.00	
Cook	16,282.00	
Asst. Cook	11,984.00	
Temporary Personnel	13,055.00	
Longevity	1,125.00	
Total Personal Services		202,475.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Bldg. Lighting	8,146.00	
Gas & Heat	4,635.00	
Water & Sewer	773.00	
Vehicle Mtce.	300.00	
Office Equip. Mtce.	1,577.00	
Equip. Mtce.	345.00	
Postage	1.00	
Animal & Pest Control	584.00	
Fire Ext. Service	285.00	
Dumpster	720.00	
Total Purchase of Services		17,366.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	1,000.00	
---------------------	----------	--

Supplies	1,500.00	
Sundry Office	50.00	
Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,000.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	1,000.00	
Sundry Vehicles Supplies	330.00	
Perishables	20,430.00	
Program Supplies	825.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		26,135.00
 TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING		 245,976.00
Transfer from Trust Fund		<u>-80,000.00</u>
		<u>165,976.00</u>

VETERAN'S SERVICES - DEPT. 543

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Temporary	1.00	
Reg. Pay Agent	31,480.00	
Longevity	75.00	
Total Personal Services		31,556.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Office Machine Mtce.	600.00	
Care of Graves	1.00	
Telephone	1.00	
Postage	100.00	
Total Purchase of Services		702.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	1.00	
Photo Copy Supplies	1.00	
Printing	1.00	
Flag/Grave Markers	2,700.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		2,703.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

In State Travel	1.00	
Dues	1.00	
Medical Aid	5,815.00	
Cash Aid	23,000.00	
Emergency Aid	400.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		29,217.00

TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES		<u>64,178.00</u>
-------------------------	--	------------------

A motion duly made and seconded to transfer \$400.00 from the Wastewater Department, \$300.00 from the Police Dog Division, \$500.00 from the Police Depart-

ment and \$50.00 from the Fire Department to the Library Department 610 was defeated

LIBRARY - DEPT. 610

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	22,215.00	
Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	36,568.00	
Adminis. Asst./Tech. Serv.	27,943.00	
Reg. Pay Librarian	42,404.00	
Youth Services Lib. P.T.	15,766.00	
Reference Lib. P.T.	12,714.00	
Longevity	865.00	
Educational Incentive	200.00	
Total Personal Services		158,675.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Building Lighting	8,299.00	
Building Heat & Gas	10,715.00	
Water & Sewer	800.00	
Machine Rental	435.00	
Advertising	50.00	
Postage	456.00	
Total Purchase of Services		20,755.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	1,165.00	
Printing	25.00	
Computer Services	140.00	
Sundry Office	25.00	
Building & Grounds Mtce.	1,000.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	1,000.00	
Books & Printed Material	23,255.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		26,610.00

TOTAL LIBRARY 206,040.00

PARK DEPARTMENT - DEPT. 650

PERSONAL SERVICES

Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	4,661.00	
Reg. Pay Superintendent	13,805.00	
Reg. Pay Supervision	43,819.00	
Reg. Pay Police	5,506.00	
Reg. Pay Grounds Personnel	31,709.00	
Longevity	500.00	
Total Personal Services		100,000.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Building Lighting	1.00	
Building Heat & Gas	1.00	
Water & Sewer	1.00	
Pool Mtce.	1.00	
Building & Ground Mtce.	1.00	
Vehicle Mtce.	1.00	
Office Equip. Mtce.	1.00	
Playground Lease	1.00	
Alarm System Rental	1.00	
Advertising	1.00	
Total Purchase of Service		10.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	1.00	
Printing	1.00	
Building & Grounds Mtce.	1.00	
Custodial & Housekeeping	1.00	
Groundskeeping Supplies	1.00	
Sundry Vehicles	1.00	
Pool Chemicals	1.00	
Activities Equipment	1.00	
Sundry Recreational	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		9.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Care of Oliver Mill Park	1.00	
Total Capital Outlay		1.00

TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT

100,020.00

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE - DEPT. 691

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Postage	60.00	
Total Purchase of Services		60.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Office & Stationary	75.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		75.00

TOTAL HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

135.00

CABLE COMMITTEE - DEPT. 693

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

Sundry Expenses	400.00	
-----------------	--------	--

Total Consumable Supplies		400.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
New Equipment	1,000.00	
Total Capital Outlay		1,000.00
TOTAL CABLE COMMITTEE		<u>1,400.00</u>
<u>DEBT SERVICE - DEBT. 710</u>		
DEBT SERVICE EXPENSES		
Underwriting	30,000.00	
Maturing Principle	1,915,000.00	
Interest on Debt	928,735.00	
Interest on Temp. Notes	312,000.00	
Total Debt Service Expenses		3,185,735.00
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE EXPENSES		3,185,735.00
LESS THE FOLLOWING OFFSET		
Gas & Electric Bonding		-460,980.00
Water & Sewer Dept. Bonding		<u>-573,584.00</u>
Total Appropriation less offsets		<u>2,151,171.00</u>
<u>EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS - DEPT. 919</u>		
PERSONAL SERVICES		
Workmens Compensation	304,957.00	
Unemployment	75,000.00	
Health & Life Insurance	1,955,000.00	
FICA (MEDICARE)	75,000.00	
Retirement	1,346,079.00	
Total Personal Services		3,756,036.00
TOTAL EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS		3,756,036.00
LESS THE FOLLOWING OFFSETS		
Gas & Electric Retirement		-349,981.00
Gas & Electric Workmens Comp.		-98,157.00
Gas & Electric Health & Life Ins.		-220,986.00
Gas & Electric FICA (Medicare)		-2,500.00
Water Dept. Workmens Comp.		-37,006.00
Water Dept. Health & Life Ins.		-61,220.00
Water Dept. Retirement		-69,996.00
Water Dept. FICA (Medicare)		-2,226.00
Wastewater Dept. Workmens Comp.		-15,310.00
Wastewater Dept. Health & Life Ins.		-29,710.00

Wastewater Dept. Retirement	-37,690.00
Wastewater Dept. FICA (Medicare)	-2,175.00
Total Appropriation less offsets	<u>2,829,079.00</u>

UNCLASSIFIED - DEPT. 950

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

Reserve Fund	50,000.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		50,000.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

Pratt Free School	200.00	
Interest on Tax Abatement	1,000.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		1,200.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

County Assess/SRPEDD	3,000.00	
Medical Exp. Fire/Police	7,000.00	
Town Committees	1,500.00	
Audit	20,000.00	
Real Estate Tax	1,260.00	
Bristol/Plymouth Asses.	392,757.00	
Ambulance Contract	90,000.00	
Tort Claims	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		515,518.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

Street Lighting	90,819.00	
S.E.M.A.S.S.	72,000.00	
Hydrant Rental	17,500.00	
Purchasing Dept. - Telephone	44,000.00	
Purchasing Dept. - Gasoline	70,000.00	
Purchasing Dept. - Diesel	44,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		338,319.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

Property & Liability Insur.	402,700.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		402,700.00

TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	1,307,737.00
--------------------	--------------

LESS THE FOLLOWING OFFSETS

Water & Sewer Department	
Property & Liability Ins.	-54,585.00
	<u>1,253,152.00</u>

SCHOOL - DEPT. 300

SALARIES/EXPENSES/SUPPLIES	10,347,244.00
----------------------------	---------------

Total Salaries/Expenses/Supplies 10,347,244.00

TOTAL SCHOOL DEPT. 10,347,244.00

Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the Treasury to defray the expenses of the town for Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1991, relating to all or any of its officers, boards or departments and for all purposes authorized by law, voted, to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers.

Voted the following sums be used to defray the expenses of the town for Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1991.

\$61,643.00 to be transferred from sales of Water
\$46,750.00 to be transferred from sales of Wastewater
\$13,000.00 to be transferred from Revenue Sharing
\$50,000.00 to be transferred from Overlay Reserve
\$3,000.00 to be transferred from Conservation Funds
\$15,000.00 to be transferred from Article 17 of the 1989 Special
Town meeting to Department #610 Library
\$1,999.00 to be transferred from Article 17 of the 1989 Special
Town Meeting to Department #122 Selectmen
\$4,648.00 to be transferred from Article 10 of the 1988 Special
Town Meeting to Department #521 Board of Health

Further voted that \$821,096.00 from the Equal Education Opportunity Grant be used to reduce the School Department Budget for Fiscal 1992.

Further voted to set the annual salaries of the following Officers for Fiscal 1992.

Moderator	\$150.00
Treasurer/Collector	\$46,432.00
Each Assessor	\$6,287.00

Treasurer/Collector is entitled to any and all benefits as the non-union employees.

ARTICLE 2: Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1991, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 3: Voted to transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity

for the purpose of fixing the tax rate the sum of \$308,202.00 to the Assessors.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 4: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$174.07 from Article 10 of the 1988 Special Town Meeting to pay the following unpaid bills:

Cutter Ceramics	\$84.50
Sargent Supply	\$62.80
P.F. O'Connor/Century	\$26.77

ARTICLE 5: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 from taxation and choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account", so-called, and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 6: Voted to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1992, under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 7: Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,698.40 from Article 10 of the 1988 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of funding sick leave buy-back for Ellen Linton, retiring employee of the Town.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 8: Voted to transfer the sum of \$19,371.00 from Article 10 of the 1989 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of purchasing one (1) 12-passenger van used to transport students of Special Needs by the Middleborough Public Schools.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 9: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$9,857.00 from Article 10 and \$1,021.00 from Article 11 of the 1989 Special Town Meeting, and further that the sum of \$9,622.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Account for the purpose of purchasing one (1) 15-passanger van at a cost of \$20,500.00 to transport students of Special Needs by the Middleborough Public Schools.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 10: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$330.64 from taxation for the purpose of paying damages suffered by Donald Driscoll to his vehicle on November 23, 1990, while travelling Plympton Street.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 11: Voted to transfer the sum of \$341.63 from Article 10 of the 1988 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of paying damages suffered by Rosemary Sutterland to her vehicle on January 31, 1991, when a piece of plywood blew off the Town Hall and struck her vehicle.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 12: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 from taxation to help support the Middleborough-Lakeville-Raynham- Community Counselling Center.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 13: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a parcel of land, belonging to Carol Galego, identified as Parcel 2 on Assessor's Map U69 to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 14: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept four (4) parcels of land, belonging to William Byrne, identified as Lot numbers 46, 47, 52, and 53 on Assessor's Map R78 to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 15: By a counted vote of Yes, 276 and no, 2, voted to rescind the acceptance of Plain Street as a public way under Article 5 of the October 10, 1990 Special Town Meeting, and to accept and allow as a public way a portion of Plain Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or take by eminent domain portions of private property within the limits of the layout and related easements shown on the layout plan.

Planning Board recommended approval.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 16: A motion duly made and seconded to table this article was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 17: By a counted vote of yes, 219 and No, 1, it was voted to authorize the

Board of Selectmen to convey all of the Town's title and interest in two (2) parcels of land hereinafter described to Fred S. Green of Middleborough, Massachusetts, in exchange for road drainage easements to be granted by Fred S. Green to the Town in such terms as the Board of Selectmen shall determine.

DESCRIPTION OF LAND TO BE CONVEYED:

PARCEL I

A parcel of land on the southerly side of Thomas Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts shown as Lot 23 on Assessor's Plan R41 bounded and described in a deed of Alfred A.L. Lentini, et ux to Dora Thayer et al dated July 15, 1955 recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2449, Page 184.

PARCEL II

A parcel of land on the Westerly side of Tispaquin Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts bounded and described in a deed of Alfred A.L. Lentini, et ux to Grant J. Jones, et al dated August 7, 1956 recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2519, Page 460.

A motion duly made and seconded to close debate on Article 18 was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 18: By a counted vote of yes, 51, and No, 104, this article was defeated.

Planning Board and Chamber recommended approval.
Conservation Commission recommended disapproval.

ARTICLE 19: Voted by a majority vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 236 of the Acts of 1987 and provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 which Chapters amended Section 81U of Chapter 41 of the General Laws to provide that proceeds from any bond or deposit received by the Town because of a developer's failure to complete roads and improvements in any subdivision shall be available to the Town for expenditure to meet cost and expenses of the Town to complete the work and may be expended without appropriation with the approval of the Board of Selectmen if the proceeds do not exceed \$100,000.00.

Finance Committee recommended approval.
Business & Industrial Commission and Chamber of Commerce voted to recommend approval.

ARTICLE 20: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to amend the Town's Zoning Map and Zoning By-Laws as follows:

1. Amend the Zoning Map as filed with the Town Clerk to add to the Superimposed Development Opportunities District the following described Property:

The land in Middleborough described as follows: Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Route 44 (Harding Street) at the intersection of Route 44 and Route 495; thence westerly along the northerly sideline of Route 44 (Harding Street) to the point of intersection with Poquoy Brook; thence northwesterly, northerly and westerly by said Poquoy Brook to the point of intersection with Vernon Street; thence northerly along the easterly sideline of said Vernon Street to the point of intersection with Route 495; thence southeasterly by the southwesterly sideline of said Route 495 to the point of beginning.

2. Add the following at the end of Section IIIB of the Zoning By-Laws:

The superimposed Development Opportunities District as described in Section IX of this By-Law is established as and declared to be a part of the By-Law and the Zoning Map.

Result of a counted vote was Yes, 174, and No, 1.

Planning Board voted to recommend this article.

Business & Industrial Commission and Chamber of Commerce voted to recommend this article.

ARTICLE 21: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$680.50 from Article 17 of the March 13, 1968 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$198.50 from Article 23 of the March 16, 1966, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$131.97 from Article 16 of the March 9, 1970, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$6,100.00 from Article 17 of the May 3, 1977, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$1,993.11 from Article 10 of the March 9, 1970, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$4,650.12 from Article 4 of the March 18, 1968, Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$5,287.34 from Article 18 of the May 3, 1977, Annual Town Meeting and the sum of \$960.58 from Article 14 of the March 15, 1965, Annual Town Meeting for a total of \$20,002.12, to Department 710, Debt Service.

Finance Committee recommended approval.

ARTICLE 22: Voted unanimously to table this article.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 23 to read "\$50,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund" was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 23: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing and equipping police cruisers for the Middleborough Police Department.

Result of a counted vote was Yes, 149, and No, 7.

ARTICLE 24: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to authorize and direct the Town's Historical Commission to petition the General Court for special legislation to provide that information with respect to the location of sites and specimens as defined in General Laws, Chapter 9, Section 26A, which is made or received by the Historical Commission in any form from any source shall be confidential, shall not be a public record and shall be exempt from inspection, examination, copying or other public disclosure under General Laws, Chapter 4, Section 7, (twenty-sixth) and Chapter 66, Section 10 or otherwise.

ARTICLE 25: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to adopt the following By-Law:

STRUCTURE DEMOLITION BY-LAW
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

SECTION 1. INTENT AND PURPOSE

1) This by-law has been prepared by the Middleborough Historical Commission in order to protect and preserve historically significant structures, and to encourage owners of such structures to seek out persons who might be willing to purchase, preserve, rehabilitate, restore or remove such structures rather than demolish them as outlined in the Massachusetts Historical Commission Preservation Planning manual. To achieve these purposes the Middleborough Historical Commission is empowered to advise the Building Inspector with respect to the issuance of permits for demolition as defined in this by-law.

SECTION 2. DEFINITIONS FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS BY-LAW

A) "APPLICATION"

An application for a permit for the demolition or razing of a structure.

B) "BUILDING INSPECTOR"

The person occupying the office of Building Inspector or otherwise authorized to issue demolition permits.

C) "COMMISSION"

The Middleborough Historical Commission as established under M.G.L. c.40 ss.8d.

D) "DEMOLITION"

The act of pulling down, destroying, removing or razing an entire building or commencing or carrying out the work of total or substantially total destruction of an entire building with the intent of completing the same. Excluded from this definition shall be pulling down, destroying, removing or razing a part of a building if a substantial part of the building will remain after such work is completed.

E) "DEMOLITION PERMIT"

Any demolition permit issued by the Inspector of Buildings under the State Building Code which authorizes the destruction, demolition or removal of an entire building or substantially an entire building. Excluded from this definition shall be any demolition permit which authorizes destruction, demolition or removal of a part of a

building if a substantial part of the building will remain after such work is completed.

F) "PREMISES"

The parcel of land that a significant structure is located on.

G) "SIGNIFICANT STRUCTURE" - any building or portion thereof which:

a. is listed on, or is within an area listed on, the National Register of Historic Places or is the subject of a pending application for listing on said National Register; or

b. is included in the Cultural Resources Inventory prepared by the Commission including those buildings listed for which complete surveys may be pending; or

c. has been determined by vote of the Commission to be historically or architecturally significant in terms of period, style, method of building construction, or association with a famous architect or builder provided that the owner of such a building and the Building Commissioner have been notified, in hand or by certified mail, of such vote.

SECTION 3. PROCEDURE:

3.1) Upon receipt of an application for a demolition permit the Building Inspector shall within five (5) working days forward a copy to the Chairman of the Historical Commission or his/her designee. No demolition permit shall be issued at this time.

3.2) Within twenty (20) days from its receipt of a Demolition Permit application, the Commission shall determine whether the structure in question is a Significant Structure. The applicant for said permit may within this time frame make a presentation to the Commission if he or she chooses to do so. If the commission determines that the structure is not a Significant Structure, the Commission shall so notify the Building Inspector and/or owner(s) of the structure(s) in writing within five (5) days of such determination and at this time a Demolition Permit may be issued.

3.3) If the Commission finds that the structure is a Significant Structure, the Commission, in cooperation with the applicant, shall fix the date for a public hearing and shall give public notice thereof by publishing a notice of the time, place, and purpose of said hearing in a local newspaper, and also at the Town Hall for at least fourteen (14) calendar days prior to said hearing. In addition to this, notice shall be mailed to the applicant(s) within seven (7) days of said hearing, and to the abutters of said premises in question within a radius of not more than three hundred (300) feet, as they appear on the most recent tax list. The hearing shall be held no later than thirty (30) days from the determination under Section 3.2 that a structure is a Significant Structure.

3.4) The Commission shall make a determination under Section 3.5 or Section 3.6 no more than fourteen days after completion of a public hearing under Section 3.3.

3.5) If, after such hearing, the Commission determines that the demolition of the Significant Structure would not be detrimental to the historical or architectural heritage or resources of the Town, the Commission shall so notify the Building Inspector within ten (10) calendar days of such determination. Upon receipt of such notification, or after fifteen (15) calendar days from the date of the conduct of the

hearing, if the Building Inspector has not received notification from the Commission, he/she may, subject to the requirements of the State Building Code and any other applicable laws, By-laws, or rules and regulations, issue the demolition permit.

3.6) If the Commission determines that the demolition of the Significant Structure would be detrimental to the historical or architectural heritage resources of the Town, such structure shall be considered a "Preferably Preserved Significant Structure". At this time the Commission shall give a written statement to the owner(s) of said structure and all concerned parties, as well as the Building Inspector and any other town offices that the Commission deems necessary to notify, outlining and defining the reason(s) of a Preferably Preserved Significant Structure the time to find alternative methods as opposed to demolition, no demolition permits shall be issued for the structure in question for a period of not more than six (6) months from the date of such determination by the Commission.

3.7) Notwithstanding the preceding sentence, the Building Inspector may issue a demolition permit for a Preferably Preserved Significant Structure at any time after receipt written advice from the Commission to the effect that either;

a. The Commission is satisfied that there is no reasonable likelihood that either the owner(s), applicant(s) or some other person(s) or group is willing to purchase, preserve, rehabilitate, restore or remove such structure in question, or

b. The Commission is satisfied that the owner has made continuing, bona fide and reasonable efforts to locate a purchaser to preserve, rehabilitate, restore or remove the Subject Structure and that such efforts have been unsuccessful.

3.8) If a structure poses an immediate threat to public health or safety due to its deteriorated condition the owner(s) of said structure may request issuance of an emergency demolition permit from the Building Inspector. At this time the Building Inspector shall arrange to have the property inspected by himself or his designee. If the Building Inspector finds that the condition of the structure poses a serious and imminent threat to public health and safety and that there is no reasonable alternative to the immediate demolition of the structure, then the Building Inspector may at this time issue an emergency demolition permit under these provisions, he shall prepare a written report surrounding basis for his/her decision to issue an emergency demolition permit with the Commission. Nothing in this by-law shall be inconsistent with the procedures for the demolition and/or securing of structures established by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 143, Section 6-10. In the event that a Board of Survey is convened under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 8 with regard to any structure identified in this by-law, the Building Inspector shall request the Chairman of the Middleborough Historical Commission or his/her designee to accompany the Board during its inspection. A copy of the written report prepared as a result of such inspection shall be filed with the Commission.

SECTION 4. RESPONSIBILITY OF OWNER

4.1) The owner(s) of a Preferably Preserved Significant Structure shall be responsible for participating in the investigation of options and for facilitating the process by providing any necessary information, allowing access to the property, securing the premises, and being actively cooperative in seeking alternatives with the Commission and any interested parties.

SECTION 5. ENFORCEMENT AND REMEDIES:

5.1) The Commission and Building Inspector are each authorized to institute any and all proceedings in law or equity as they deem necessary and appropriate to obtain compliance with the requirements of this by-law or to prevent a violation thereof.

5.2) Anyone who demolishes a structure, in whole or in part, as defined within the definition section of this by-law without notifying, or receiving prior consent from the Commission or the Building Inspector, shall be subject to a fine of not more than three hundred (\$300.00) Dollars. If the commission subsequently determines that the building that has been demolished was a Significant Structure, building permit for said premise shall not be issued for a period of two (2) years from the date of such demolition.

SECTION 6. SEVERABILITY:

6.1) If any section, paragraph or part of this by-law be for any reason be declared invalid or unconstitutional by any court, every other section, paragraph and part shall continue in full force and effect.

Board of Selectmen voted unanimously against recommendation.

Before action was taken on Article 26 the quorum was questioned and, after a count the Moderator declared 163 individuals were present

ARTICLE 26: This article was defeated.

The following report was given by David Guilford, a member of the Citizen's Committee C.R.A.S.H.

To: Middleborough Town Meeting ... June 17, 1991

Last Tuesday evening many Middleborough residents made up the apparent majority of more than six hundred South Shore community people who attended a public information meeting on the proposed Second Major Airport. The Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission with uncanny insight scheduled the meeting in an inadequate facility.

When the Commission thought they could bully citizens out of the meeting, our Town Manager stood his ground and insisted that we all be allowed to remain. Selectman Desrosiers also spoke to the Chairman. The meeting proceeded with the public in at least three separate rooms and overflowing into the halls.

When the Aeronautics Commission presentation was over, Town Manager Healey finally was allowed to speak officially. As someone who has been in Middleborough so short a time, he expressed the heart and soul of our town to the commission. C.R.A.S.H. wants to thank Mr. Healey for his energetic

defense of our town and property.

Selectman Desrosiers officially represented the Middleborough Board of Selectmen's opposition to the airport. Mr. Desrosiers accurately summarized the facts and feelings we all feel. C.R.A.S.H. also wants to thank him.

Additionally, Town Planner, Ruth Geoffroy and Planning Board member Kathleen Easterbrooks spoke. They presented both factual and personal responses to the commission. They were professional and made a much better presentation than did the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission paid Project Manager. We wish to thank these dedicated and very professional town representatives.

Finally, we want to thank Selectmen Kramer and Krikorian for their presence, comments and support. We also wish to thank the more than four bus loads of citizens, C.R.A.S.H. members and friends who were there and shared our joint purpose: If we have omitted anyone we apologize.

On a very serious note, all town residents and residents of the South Shore should realize that this fight is just beginning. We need to emphasize and keep pointing out that we do not want East Boston transposed into any part of South Eastern Massachusetts, particularly not Middleborough.

Once more C.R.A.S.H. wants to thank our capable and dedicated public servants.

Citizens Rejecting Airport Siting Here would also like to thank the following:

Nemasket Grange	Donated the use of facility for meetings.
Middleborough Hare & Rabbit Club	Speaking Engagement
B.R.A.C.E. (Bridgewater Residents Against a Contaminated Environment)	Sending Representatives to meeting and speaking.
R.I.S.E. (Residents Interested In a Safe Environment).	Sending Representatives to meeting and speaking.
Lakeville Citizens Group	Selectman P. Rathbun w/ Richard Goggins, John Jenkins, Peter May - Support & Cooperation.
Plymouth Ad Hoc Comm.	Atty. Wm. Abbott Walter - Morrison Support & Cooperation
Plymouth County League of Sportsmens Clubs	Tom & Joan Winter Support & Cooperation

In conclusion, I would like to personally thank the Selectman, Town Planner Ruth Geoffroy and Town Manager John Healey. As one who was involved on a daily basis with the issue, I can state: "We as a town are viewed with envy by members of very active groups in surrounding towns. The fact that our town leaders will stand up and be counted on this issue does not indeed make one proud to be from Middleborough."

David Guilford,
C.R.A.S.H.

Voted to adjourn the meeting at 11:35 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, on Monday, October 21, 1991, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury or from Revenue Sharing Funds, or transfer within the budget, a sum of money to supplement and/or adjust departmental budgets for Fiscal Year 1992, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury or from Revenue Sharing Funds a sum of money for unpaid bills from prior years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1992, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Bristol - Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District for direct service expenditures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$375,000.00 from available funds under Chapter 33, Acts of 1991, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Twenty-Five Thousand (\$25,000.00) Dollars from taxation or available funds in the Treasury to pay a settlement between the Town and F.L. Chamberlain School involving alleged violations of the Federal Fair Housing Amendments Act of 1988, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to rent or lease the South Middleborough School and Rock Village School on such terms as the School Committee shall approve, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from available funds in the Treasury or from Revenue Sharing Funds a sum of money for the purpose of removal and testing of underground storage tanks under Chapter 148, Section 37-A, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury or from Revenue Sharing Funds a sum of money for the removal of asbestos at the Police Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury or from Revenue Sharing Funds a sum of money for the purpose of removing hazardous chemicals located at the Wastewater Treatment Plant, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of Five Thousand Five Hundred (\$5,500.00) Dollars from the Sewer Enterprise Unreserved/Retained Earnings Account to the Lime Storage Building Account for construction of a building to store lime, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxations, Assessors Overlay, or from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for a Cyclical Reinspection and Valuation of New Construction for the Board of Assessors, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law:

Section 1. All owners of mobile home park accommodations shall register annually with the Rent Board established pursuant to Chapter 703 of the Acts of 1985. Registration shall be required for each calendar year. The first year for registration shall be calendar year 1993.

Section 2. An owner of mobile home park accommodations shall register under Section 1 by completing and filing a registration form approved by the Rent Board. An owner of mobile home park accommodations shall file a registration form with the Rent Board prior to the start of the calendar year.

Section 3. The Rent Board may establish a fee for registration under this by-law.

Section 4. Failure to register as required under this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of not more than One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars for any one offense.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds, or available funds in the Treasury, the sum of \$7,778.16 for the purpose of funding sick leave buy-back for a retiring employee of the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see whether or not the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, thereby allowing the Town to receive enhanced 911 service as defined in said Act and, if acceptance and notification to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of said acceptance occur on or before December 11, 1991, the Town will also receive, at no cost to it, the benefits of enhanced 911 network features and network components, including at least one public safety answering point, and any

other enhanced 911 network features that may be made available by the statewide emergency telecommunications board, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to rescind a by-law adopted under Article 1 of the Warrant for the March 7, 1927 Special Town Meeting, which by-law provides for publication of an attested copy of the warrant for every annual and special town meeting in some newspaper published in the Town at least seven days before the meeting; and to adopt the following by-law, or act anything thereon:

1. Notice of an annual town meeting shall be given at least seven days before the meeting. Notice of a special town meeting shall be given at least fourteen days before the meeting. Notice of an annual town election or special town election shall be given at least seven days before the election.

2. The Board of Selectmen shall direct the warrants for annual town meetings, Special Town Meetings and town elections to the constables or to some other persons who shall forthwith give notice of the meeting or election in the manner set forth below.

3. The constables or other persons to whom any warrant is directed under Section 2 above shall post an attested copy of the warrant at a convenient place in the Town Hall and in addition thereto in one convenient place in each of the voting precincts in the Town. The convenient places in each precinct shall be a store, an establishment which is frequented by the public or other public place.

4. The Board of Selectmen may but shall not be required to direct the constables or other persons to whom any warrant is directed under Section 2 above to cause an attested copy of the warrant to be published in a newspaper having a general circulation in the Town. Notice of any warrant by publication in a newspaper shall not be required except by direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 16: To hear the report of any committee or office of the Town, to appoint any committee or act on anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 30th day of September, 1991 A.D.

Moushah Krikorian

Dennis R. Smith

Alton M. Kramer

Roger Brunelle

Robert M. Desrosiers
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instruction contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 3rd day of October, 1991, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts
October 21, 1991

Due to a lack of quorum, the Special Town Meeting was adjourned to Tuesday, October 29, 1991, at 7:30 P.M. at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts
October 29, 1991

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8:05 P.M. by Moderator Lincoln Lynch who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$18,796.64 from Free Cash to supplement the following Departmental budgets for Fiscal Year 1992.

Department 210 - Police	
Regular Pay Chief	1,359.36
Department 220 - Fire	
Regular Pay Chief	686.16
Sick Leave Buy Back	7,778.16
Department 176 - Zoning	
Regular Pay Clerical Part-Time	1,400.00
Department 123 - Town Manager	
Regular Pay Clerical Full-Time	382.96
Department 541 - Council on Aging	
Building Rental	2,190.00
Department 122 - Selectmen	
Professional Negotiator	5,000.00
	Total
	\$18,796.64

Further voted the following Interdepartmental transfers:

From Department 710 - Debt Service, Interest on Debt	5,620.00
To Department 145 - Treasurer & Collector, Regular Pay Clerical Full-Time	

From Department 422 - DPW Highway, Regular Pay Supervision	8,803.60
From Department 422 - DPW Highway, Regular Pay Labor Full-Time	2,954.00
To Department 422 - DPW Highway, Overtime	

From Department 155 - Data Processing, Printing	3,000.00
From Department 155 - Data Processing, Supplies	1,750.00
From Department 155 - Data Processing, Software	2,000.00
From Department 155 - Data Processing, Equipment/Lease	2,000.00
To Department 155 - Data Processing, Outside Cable	

Further voted to transfer the following amounts to Department 919 - Employee Fringe Benefits, Unemployment.

From the Stabilization Trust Account	45,000.00
From the Overlay Reserve Account	100,000.00
From Department 950 - Property & Liability	102,700.00
From Department 950 - Bristol Plymouth Assessment	2,554.00
From Department 950 - Audit	2,000.00
From Department 950 - Ambulance Contract	18,000.00
From Department 950 - Purchasing Dept. Telephone	2,000.00
From Free Cash	122,746.00
Total	\$395,000.00

Further voted the sum of \$7,500.00 of Gas and Electric FICA Indirect Costs be used to offset Department 919 - Employee Fringe Benefits, FICA Account.

Further voted to transfer the sum of \$30,000.00 from the Council on Aging Trust Fund to be used to offset the budget for Department 541 - Council on Aging.

Further voted to transfer the sum of \$480.00 from the Council on Aging Trust Fund to Department 541 - Council on Aging, Telephone

Further voted to transfer the sum of \$336,552.00 from Free Cash to the Assessors for the purpose of setting tax rate.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$21,299.35 from Free Cash to pay the following Fiscal 1991 unpaid bills.

Department 950 - Unclassified	
Agway Energy Products	89.25
Standish Oil Company	1,564.21
Global Petroleum Corp.	14.63
Department 122 - Selectmen	
Taylor Risk Management	10,107.51
Department III - Finance Committee	
Middleboro Gazette	22.50
Department 210 - Police Department	
Dr. Hillier	2,166.50
Dr. Radwanski	264.02
Department 151 - Law Department	
Robert Shea, Esquire	607.50
Philip Collins, Esquire	2,756.25
Department 950 - Unclassified	
Cigna	2,411.33
Town of Bridgewater	1,275.00
Department 950 - Purchasing Department	
Roger Brunelle	20.65
	TOTAL
	\$21,299.35

Finance Committee Recommends Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 3: Voted to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1992, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical; School District for direct service expenditures.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 4: Voted to appropriate the sum of \$375,000.00 from available funds under Chapter 33, Acts of 1991, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 5: Voted to appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 from Free Cash to pay a

settlement between the Town and F.L. Chamberlain School involving alleged violations of the Federal Fair Housing Amendments Act of 1988.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 6: Voted to authorize the School Committee to rent or lease the South Middleborough School and Rock Village School on such terms as the School Committee shall approve.

A motion duly made and seconded to by-pass Article 7 was voted.

ARTICLE 8: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 9: Voted to appropriate the sum of \$10,030.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of removing hazardous chemicals located at the Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

A motion duly made and seconded to act on Article 7 was voted.

ARTICLE 7: Voted to appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of removal and testing of underground storage tanks under Chapter 148, Section 37-A.

ARTICLE 10: Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,500.00 from the Sewer Enterprise Unreserved/Retained Earnings Account to the Lime Storage Building Account for construction of a building to store lime.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 11: Voted to transfer the sum of \$100,000.00 from the Assessor's Overlay Reserve for the purpose of a cyclical reinspection and evaluation of new construction for the Board of Assessors.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

Board of Selectmen Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 12: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to adopt the following by-law.

Mobile Home By-law

Section 1. All owners of mobile home park accommodations shall register annually with the Rent Board established pursuant to Chapter 703 of the Acts of 1985. Registration shall be required for each calendar year. The first year for

registration shall be calendar year 1993.

Section 2. An owner of mobile home park accommodations shall register under Section 1 by completing and filing a registration form approved by the Rent Board. An owner of mobile home park accommodations shall file a registration form with the Rent Board prior to the start of the Calendar year.

Section 3. The Rent Board may establish a fee for registration under this by-law.

Section 4. Failure to register as required under this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of not more than One thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars for any one offense.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 13: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 14: Voted by a majority vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, thereby allowing the Town to receive enhanced 911 service as defined in said Act and, if acceptance and notification to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of said acceptance occur on or before December 11, 1991, the Town will also receive, at no cost to it, the benefits of enhanced 911 network features and network components, including at least one public safety answering point, and any other enhanced 911 network features that may be made available by the statewide emergency telecommunications board.

Finance Committee Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 15: Voted unanimously to table this article.

Voted to adjourn without a date at 9:05 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT – 1991

DOG LICENSES

Males & Females – 899 @ \$10.	\$8,990.00	
Spayed & Neutered – 1065 @ \$7.	7,455.00	
Kennels – 15 @ \$30.	450.00	
Kennels – 6 @ \$60.	360.00	
Kennels – 11 @ \$150.	1,650.00	
Duplicate Tags – 2 @ \$2.	<u>4.00</u>	
TOTAL		18,909.00

Portion Due County	17,410.50	
Portion Due Town	<u>1,498.50</u>	
TOTAL		18,909.00

FISH & GAME LICENSES

Resident Citizen Fishing – 762 @ \$12.50	9,525.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing – 45 @ \$6.50	292.50	
Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69 – 19 @ \$6.25	118.75	
Resident Alien Fishing – 2 @ \$14.50	29.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing – 9 @ \$17.50	157.50	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing – 1 @ \$11.50	11.50	
Resident Citizen Trapping – 3 @ \$20.50	61.50	
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping – 1 @ \$8.50	8.50	
Duplicate Fishing – 4 @ \$2.	8.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting – 180 @ \$12.50	2,250.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting Age 65-69 – 2 @ \$6.25	12.50	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game) @ \$23.50	141.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Commercial Shooting Preserve 3-day – 1 @ \$19.50	19.50	
Resident Citizen Sporting – 317 @ \$19.50	6,181.50	
Resident Citizen Sporting Age 65-69 – 13 @ \$9.75	126.75	
Duplicate Hunting – 2 @ \$2.	4.00	
Duplicate Sporting – 12 @ \$2.	24.00	
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps – 159 @ \$5.10	810.90	
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps – 120 @ \$5.	600.00	
Wildland Conservation Stamp – Resident – 1322 @ \$5.	6,610.00	
Wildland Conservation Stamp – Non-Resident – 15 @ \$5.	<u>75.00</u>	
TOTAL		27,067.40

Paid to Treasurer	726.40	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	<u>26,341.00</u>	
TOTAL		27,067.40

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

Parking Tickets	40,624.25	
Recording Mortgages & Miscellaneous	67,579.90	
Licenses & Permits	<u>29,249.35</u>	
TOTAL		96,829.25

GRAND TOTAL

Paid to Treasurer	99,054.15	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	26,341.00	
Paid to Plymouth County	<u>17,410.50</u>	
TOTAL		142,805.65

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

Statement of Expenditures
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1991

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
General Fund:			
Finance Committee:			
Other Charges & Expenses	437.26	0.00	437.26
Personal Services	2,600.00	2,595.88	4.12
Purchases of Services	35.00	31.00	4.00
Consumable Supplies	1,756.00	1,755.46	0.54
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>191.00</u>	<u>190.00</u>	<u>1.00</u>
Total	5,019.26	4,572.34	446.92
Moderator:			
Personal Services	<u>150.00</u>	<u>150.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	150.00	150.00	0.00
Selectmens:			
Other Charges & Expenses	200.00	0.00	200.00
Personal Services	26,944.32	26,944.40	(0.08)
Purchases of Services	37,747.31	28,390.83	9,356.48
Consumable Supplies	7,950.00	6,524.05	1,425.95
Other Charges & Expenses	5,590.00	2,492.26	3,097.74
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>9,144.58</u>	<u>855.42</u>
Total	88,431.63	73,496.12	14,935.51
Town Manager:			
Personal Services	115,836.19	115,836.19	0.00
Purchases of Services	2,157.95	2,085.10	72.85
Consumable Supplies	2,726.00	2,722.69	3.31
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>1,150.00</u>	<u>640.64</u>	<u>509.36</u>
Total	121,870.14	121,284.62	585.52
Assessors:			
Personal Service	17,792.10	17,791.92	0.18
Other Charges & Expenses	1.00	0.00	1.00
Personal Services	232,247.99	227,742.12	4,505.87
Purchases of Services	10,738.65	10,035.63	703.02
Consumable Supplies	8,350.00	8,263.87	86.13
Other Charges & Expenses	6,650.00	5,425.95	1,224.15
Capital Outlay	2.00	0.00	2.00

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>13,902.55</u>	<u>13,902.55</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	289,684.29	283,161.94	6,522.35
Treasurer & Collector:			
Personal Service	43,898.00	43,898.00	0.00
Personal Services	174,662.00	165,871.70	8,790.30
Purchases of Services	38,554.25	35,276.50	3,277.75
Consumable Supplies	3,850.00	3,823.04	26.96
Other Charges & Expenses	3,000.00	1,961.80	1,038.20
Capital Outlay	650.00	627.60	22.40
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>27.41</u>	<u>27.41</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	264,641.66	251,486.05	13,155.61
Law Department:			
Personal Services	36,480.00	32,400.00	4,080.00
Purchases of Services	<u>27,980.00</u>	<u>23,425.24</u>	<u>4,554.76</u>
Total	64,460.00	55,825.24	8,634.76
Data Processing:			
Other Charges & Expenses	100.00	0.00	100.00
Personal Services	5,940.00	5,672.50	267.50
Purchases of Services	189,554.62	189,554.62	0.00
Consumable Supplies	30,941.64	30,927.90	13.74
Other Charges & Expenses	150.00	0.00	150.00
Capital Outlay	28,996.44	24,760.09	4,236.35
Prior Year Carry Over	8,945.04	8,654.74	290.30
Prior Year Carry Over	4,371.08	3,995.36	375.72
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>8,229.82</u>	<u>7,427.82</u>	<u>802.00</u>
Total	277,228.64	270,993.03	6,235.61
Clerk & Accountant:			
Personal Services	150,861.76	146,870.42	3,991.34
Purchases of Services	2,830.10	2,749.90	80.20
Consumable Supplies	2,450.00	2,315.36	134.64
Other Charges & Expenses	351.00	348.00	3.00
Capital Outlay	<u>900.00</u>	<u>852.00</u>	<u>48.00</u>
Total	157,392.86	153,135.68	4,257.18
Election & Registration:			
Personal Services	33,297.00	19,391.61	13,905.39
Purchases of Services	4,750.00	3,418.22	1,331.78

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Consumable Supplies	<u>5,174.30</u>	<u>5,174.30</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	43,221.30	27,984.13	15,237.17
Conservation Commission:			
Personal Services	33,924.58	33,924.48	0.10
Purchases of Services	2,983.60	2,703.20	280.40
Consumable Supplies	650.00	413.44	236.56
Other Charges & Expenses	1,350.00	1,205.60	144.40
Capital Outlay	2,400.00	2,396.41	3.59
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>753.59</u>	<u>753.59</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	42,061.77	41,396.72	665.05
Planning Board:			
Personal Services	56,177.14	54,297.22	1,879.92
Purchases of Services	1,268.31	1,264.75	3.56
Consumable Supplies	756.00	750.48	5.52
Other Charges & Expenses	425.00	382.65	42.35
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>11,637.65</u>	<u>235.26</u>	<u>11,402.39</u>
Total	70,264.10	56,930.36	13,333.74
Zoning Board:			
Personal Services	13,157.48	13,152.64	4.84
Purchases of Services	660.00	660.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>580.00</u>	<u>392.13</u>	<u>187.87</u>
Total	14,397.48	14,204.77	192.71
Town Hall:			
Personal Services	27,518.16	27,517.16	1.00
Purchases of Services	26,881.10	25,999.08	882.02
Consumable Supplies	<u>4,910.00</u>	<u>3,004.05</u>	<u>1,905.95</u>
Total	59,309.26	56,520.29	2,788.97
Police Department:			
Other Charges & Expenses	200.00	200.00	0.00
Personal Services	1,776,685.45	1,704,412.72	72,272.73
Purchases of Services	71,932.58	70,802.23	1,130.35
Consumable Supplies	26,489.60	26,125.53	364.07
Other Charges & Expenses	3,851.00	2,418.95	1,432.05
Capital Outlay	350.00	0.00	350.00
Prior Year Carry Over	5,716.31	5,716.31	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	1,041.00	1,015.00	26.00
Prior Year Carry Over	791.66	791.66	0.00

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>2,500.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>2,500.00</u>
Total	1,889,557.60	1,811,482.40	78,075.20
Fire Department:			
Personal Services	1,125,855.00	1,049,296.12	76,558.88
Purchases of Services	33,800.92	33,361.90	439.02
Consumable Supplies	20,324.87	19,638.30	686.57
Other Charges & Expenses	1,400.00	1,385.62	14.38
Capital Outlay	<u>9,175.00</u>	<u>8,663.80</u>	<u>511.20</u>
Total	1,190,555.79	1,112,345.74	78,210.05
Right To Know:			
Personal Services	522.00	520.00	2.00
Purchases of Services	7,594.20	3,380.20	4,214.00
Consumable Supplies	950.00	737.31	212.69
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>802.00</u>	<u>765.38</u>	<u>36.62</u>
Total	9,868.20	5,402.89	4,465.31
Building Department:			
Personal Services	174,342.00	173,961.65	380.35
Purchases of Services	2,755.53	2,741.75	13.78
Consumable Supplies	2,897.88	2,196.28	701.60
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>1,950.00</u>	<u>1,949.55</u>	<u>0.45</u>
Total	181,945.41	180,849.23	1,096.18
Sealer Weights & Measures:			
Personal Services	4,871.00	4,871.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	100.00	0.00	100.00
Other Charges & Expenses	200.00	200.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>451.61</u>	<u>451.61</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	5,622.61	5,522.61	100.00
Civil Defense:			
Personal Services	1,850.00	1,415.00	435.00
Consumable Supplies	601.00	417.49	183.51
Other Charges & Expenses	250.00	0.00	250.00
Capital Outlay	<u>2,092.95</u>	<u>2,088.73</u>	<u>4.22</u>
Total	4,793.95	3,921.22	872.73
Police Dog Division:			
Personal Services	37,269.00	34,478.79	2,790.21

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Purchases of Services	5,348.81	2,798.72	2,550.09
Consumable Supplies	<u>5,151.94</u>	<u>4,455.20</u>	<u>696.74</u>
Total	47,769.75	41,732.71	6,037.04
School Department:			
Personal Services	9,049,290.00	8,819,751.97	229,538.03
Purchases of Services	817,087.82	773,027.49	44,060.33
Miscellaneous Supplies	712,711.14	618,190.68	94,520.46
Tuition	533,864.32	532,188.14	1,676.18
Other Charges & Expenses	318,868.04	354,832.62	(35,964.58)
Equipment	<u>159,532.80</u>	<u>149,533.30</u>	<u>9,999.50</u>
Total	11,591,354.12	11,247,524.20	343,829.92
DPW Administration:			
Other Charges & Expenses	1.00	0.00	1.00
Purchases of Services	17,275.77	15,830.14	1,445.63
Consumable Supplies	3,817.00	1,765.55	2,051.45
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>1.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1.00</u>
Total	21,094.77	17,595.69	3,499.08
DPW Highway:			
Snow Removal Ledger	55,000.00	57,176.72	(2,176.72)
Personal Services	553,133.84	490,981.35	62,152.49
Purchases of Services	79,900.00	75,592.02	4,307.98
Consumable Supplies	107,357.49	84,084.96	23,272.53
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>320.00</u>	<u>80.00</u>	<u>240.00</u>
Total	795,711.33	707,915.05	87,796.28
DPW Tree Warden:			
Purchases of Services	<u>9,476.25</u>	<u>3,886.59</u>	<u>5,589.66</u>
Total	9,476.25	3,886.59	5,589.66
Insect & Pest:			
Purchases of Services	3,000.00	2,500.00	500.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>158.75</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>158.75</u>
Total	3,158.75	2,500.00	658.75
DPW Rubbish Removal:			
Personal Services	159,241.00	145,924.89	13,316.11
Purchases of Services	38,210.40	24,165.44	14,044.96

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Consumable Supplies	<u>18,674.73</u>	<u>16,824.83</u>	<u>1,849.90</u>
Total	216,126.13	186,915.16	29,210.97
Board of Health:			
Personal Services	127,075.11	126,526.88	548.23
Purchases of Services	4,615.19	3,135.31	1,479.88
Consumable Supplies	2,563.43	2,370.21	193.22
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>100.00</u>	<u>4.85</u>	<u>95.15</u>
Total	134,353.73	132,037.25	2,316.48
Council on Aging:			
Personal Services	261,397.82	220,438.29	40,959.53
Purchases of Services	15,795.37	13,290.57	2,504.80
Consumable Supplies	33,462.95	20,861.62	12,601.33
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>50.00</u>	<u>45.00</u>	<u>5.00</u>
Total	310,706.14	254,635.48	56,070.66
Veterans' Services:			
Personal Services	29,751.00	29,749.80	1.20
Purchases of Services	1,546.49	1,519.19	27.30
Consumable Supplies	3,075.00	2,048.44	1,026.56
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>39,335.00</u>	<u>28,192.46</u>	<u>11,142.54</u>
Total	73,707.49	61,509.89	12,197.60
Library:			
Personal Services	191,274.00	187,481.30	3,792.70
Purchases of Services	12,540.42	10,659.36	1,881.06
Consumable Supplies	<u>37,007.00</u>	<u>35,207.55</u>	<u>1,799.45</u>
Total	240,821.42	233,348.21	7,473.21
Park Department:			
Personal Services	122,684.00	122,676.21	7.79
Purchases of Services	24,123.87	24,120.31	3.56
Consumable Supplies	15,519.71	15,511.41	8.30
Capital Outlay	<u>9,872.00</u>	<u>9,681.14</u>	<u>190.86</u>
Total	172,199.58	171,989.07	210.51
Historical Commission:			
Purchases of Services	75.00	31.00	44.00

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Consumable Supplies	<u>75.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>75.00</u>
Total	150.00	31.00	119.00
Cable Committee:			
Purchases of Services	20.59	20.59	0.00
Consumable Supplies	400.00	348.00	52.00
Capital Outlay	<u>1,100.00</u>	<u>1,038.85</u>	<u>61.15</u>
Total	1,520.59	1,407.44	113.15
Debt Service Expenses:			
Purchases of Services	45,500.00	500.00	45,000.00
Debt Service	<u>2,801,575.00</u>	<u>2,695,450.84</u>	<u>106,124.16</u>
Total	2,847,075.00	2,695,950.84	151,124.16
Intergovernmental:			
Intergovernmental	<u>80,993.00</u>	<u>77,402.00</u>	<u>3,591.00</u>
Total	80,993.00	77,402.00	3,591.00
Cty. Assess/Plymouth County:			
Purchase of Service	<u>3,000.00</u>	<u>2,460.60</u>	<u>539.40</u>
Total	3,000.00	2,460.60	539.40
Employee Fringe Benefits:			
Personal Services	<u>3,523,692.00</u>	<u>3,517,337.05</u>	<u>6,354.95</u>
Total	3,523,692.00	3,517,337.05	6,354.95
Unclassified:			
General Expenses	200.00	200.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	5,000.00	3.96	4,996.04
General Expenses	7,000.00	6,930.00	70.00
Other Charges & Expenses	5,000.00	768.99	4,231.01
General Expenses	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	1,260.00	1,180.41	79.59
General Expenses	364,385.00	364,385.00	0.00
General Expenses	83,349.00	83,348.72	0.28
Purchases of Services	469,965.04	454,470.86	15,494.18
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>355,463.00</u>	<u>316,435.33</u>	<u>39,027.67</u>
Total	1,309,622.04	1,245,723.27	63,898.77

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Articles:			
A/5/88 ATM Comm. Couns.	500.00	500.00	0.00
General Expense	214,749.89	156,442.66	58,307.23
Prior Year Carry Over	113,653.08	27,912.76	85,740.32
Prior Year Carry Over	6,275.88	0.00	6,275.88
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>4,596.49</u>	<u>4,539.55</u>	<u>56.94</u>
 Total	 339,775.34	 189,394.97	 150,380.37
 TOTAL GENERAL FUND	 26,502,783.38	 25,321,961.85	 1,180,821.53

**Statement of Expenditures
School Special Revenue Fund**

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
F.M. Clark Revolving Account:			
F.M. Revolving Account	<u>1,218.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1,218.00</u>
Total	1,218.00	0.00	1,218.00
MHS Culin. Arts Donations:			
MHS Culin. Arts Donations	<u>1,590.73</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1,590.73</u>
Total	1,590.73	0.00	1,590.73
Compensatory Services 1991:			
Personal Services	921.00	783.20	137.80
Consumable Supplies	<u>2,150.00</u>	<u>1,676.21</u>	<u>473.79</u>
Total	3,071.00	2,459.41	611.59
PL91230 ABE 1991 2nd Half:			
Purchases of Services	12,167.00	12,167.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>433.00</u>	<u>426.00</u>	<u>7.00</u>
Total	12,600.00	12,593.00	7.00
Driver Educ. Rev. Account:			
Personal Services	15,992.50	13,768.00	2,224.50
Purchases of Services	<u>4,668.77</u>	<u>4,071.57</u>	<u>597.20</u>
Total	20,661.27	17,839.57	2,821.70
PL91-230 A.B.E. 1990:			
Consumable Supplies	2.49	50.80	(48.31)
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>50.80</u>	<u>2.49</u>	<u>48.31</u>
Total	53.29	53.29	0.00
Teach. Writing Using Tech. '90:			
Personal Services	0.12	0.12	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>26.70</u>	<u>26.70</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	26.82	26.82	0.00
RF #17 Athletics Revolving:			
Personal Services	70,067.68	35,393.14	34,674.54

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Purchases of Services	<u>30,714.00</u>	<u>49,844.36</u>	<u>(19,130.36)</u>
Total	100,781.68	85,237.50	15,544.18
Empower Math 1991:			
Purchases of Services	<u>5,232.00</u>	<u>3,528.10</u>	<u>1,703.90</u>
Total	5,232.00	3,528.10	1,703.90
PL94-142 Early Child 1990:			
Purchases of Services	<u>5,268.00</u>	<u>5,268.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	5,268.00	5,268.00	0.00
PL94-142 SSS 1992:			
Personal Services	2,839.00	2,839.00	0.00
Purchases of Services	1,958.95	1,875.51	83.44
Consumable Supplies	2,006.77	2,006.77	0.00
Other Charges and Expenses	<u>907.56</u>	<u>991.00</u>	<u>(83.44)</u>
Total	7,712.28	7,712.28	0.00
Chapter 1 1990:			
Personal Services	10,344.00	10,344.00	0.00
Purchases of Services	<u>17.85</u>	<u>17.85</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	10,361.85	10,361.85	0.00
Evening School Revolving:			
Personal Services	57,238.87	19,384.78	37,854.09
Consumable Supplies	<u>15,606.11</u>	<u>26,240.18</u>	<u>(10,634.07)</u>
Total	72,844.98	45,624.96	27,220.02
Chapter 71, Sec 71 Tuition:			
Purchases of Services	<u>135,816.73</u>	<u>90,834.70</u>	<u>44,982.03</u>
Total	135,816.73	90,834.70	44,982.03
School Insurance Recovery:			
Purchases of Services	<u>2,160.17</u>	<u>437.48</u>	<u>1,722.69</u>
Total	2,160.17	437.48	1,722.69

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
HBB Fire Donations Account:			
Purchases of Services	<u>4,160.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>4,160.00</u>
Total	4,160.00	0.00	4,160.00
PL 94-142 S.S.S. 1991:			
Personal Services	106,109.00	102,085.20	4,023.80
Purchases of Services	6,438.00	3,390.50	3,047.50
Consumable Supplies	4,242.00	2,831.44	1,410.56
Other Charges and Expenses	<u>1,300.00</u>	<u>218.40</u>	<u>1,081.60</u>
Total	118,089.00	108,525.54	9,563.46
ECIA Chap 2 Block Gr 1991:			
Consumable Supplies	<u>19,534.00</u>	<u>17,835.36</u>	<u>1,698.64</u>
Total	19,534.00	17,835.36	1,698.64
Bldg Support Teams 1991:			
Purchases of Services	1,600.00	75.00	1,525.00
Consumable Supplies	250.00	0.00	250.00
Other Charges and Expenses	<u>150.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>150.00</u>
Total	2,000.00	75.00	1,925.00
Parents in Partnership 1991:			
Purchases of Services	950.00	950.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
PL 94-230 A.B.E. 1991:			
Purchases of Services	8,486.00	8,486.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	355.00	355.00	0.00
Other Charges and Expenses	<u>659.00</u>	<u>659.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	9,500.00	9,500.00	0.00
PL 98-524 Disadv. Sup. 1991:			
Personal Services	<u>3,818.00</u>	<u>3,818.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	3,818.00	3,818.00	0.00
PL 98-524 Voc. Guid. 1991:			
Personal Services	<u>1,273.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1,273.00</u>
Total	1,273.00	0.00	1,273.00

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
PL 98-524 Hnd. Supp. 1991:			
Personal Services	<u>3,558.00</u>	<u>3,558.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	3,558.00	3,558.00	0.00
PL 98-524 Dsadv. Guid. 1990:			
Personal Services	<u>2,194.00</u>	<u>2,194.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	2,194.00	2,194.00	0.00
PL 98-524 Gen Mkt Updt '90:			
Consumable Supplies	<u>570.24</u>	<u>570.24</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	570.24	570.24	0.00
PL94-142 Tech Asst Gr '91:			
Purchases of Services	<u>4,000.00</u>	<u>4,110.00</u>	<u>(110.00)</u>
Total	4,000.00	4,110.00	(110.00)
PL 94-142 Early Child '91:			
Purchases of Services	13,048.00	11,237.50	1,810.50
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>652.00</u>	<u>60.00</u>	<u>592.00</u>
Total	13,700.00	11,297.50	2,402.50
Chapter 1 Comp Serv 1991:			
Personal Services	277,385.46	262,774.80	14,610.66
Purchases of Services	650.00	304.00	346.00
Consumable Supplies	3,399.00	2,421.08	977.92
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>4,530.00</u>	<u>2,423.97</u>	<u>2,106.03</u>
Total	285,964.46	267,923.85	18,040.61
Chapter 188 Sch Imp 1991:			
Consumable Supplies	<u>5,837.00</u>	<u>5,836.47</u>	<u>0.53</u>
Total	5,837.00	5,836.47	0.53
PL 89-313 Anc Svcs 1991:			
Personal Services	21,649.00	20,794.87	854.13
Purchases of Services	8,825.00	8,825.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>329.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>329.00</u>
Total	30,803.00	29,619.87	1,183.13

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Leadership Program 1991:			
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	500.00	500.00	0.00
PL98524 Auto Acc '91 Oc Ed:			
Personal Services	4,752.00	4,752.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>10,007.00</u>	<u>10,003.00</u>	<u>4.00</u>
Total	14,759.00	14,755.00	4.00
PL 94-142 Minigrant 1990:			
Purchases of Services	1,615.00	1,615.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>140.00</u>	<u>140.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	2,755.00	2,755.00	0.00
Gov. Alliance on Drugs 1990:			
Purchases of Services	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>15.20</u>	<u>15.20</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	1,015.20	1,015.20	0.00
PL 89-313 Anc. Serv. 1990:			
Personal Services	<u>1,895.75</u>	<u>1,895.75</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	1,895.75	1,895.75	0.00
ECIA Ch. 2 Block Gr. 1990:			
Capital Outlay	<u>444.02</u>	<u>444.02</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	444.02	444.02	0.00
Horace Mann Grant 1991:			
Personal Services	<u>1,529.00</u>	<u>1,529.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	1,529.00	1,529.00	0.00
Gov. Alliance on Drugs 1991:			
Purchases of Services	20,298.00	19,798.14	499.86
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>350.00</u>	<u>150.00</u>	<u>200.00</u>
Total	20,648.00	19,948.14	699.86
TOTAL FUND	928,945.47	790,682.90	138,262.57

**Statement of Expenditures
Wastewater Enterprise System
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1991**

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Wastewater Division:			
Other Charges & Expenses	5,582.00	0.00	5,582.00
Personal Services	235,998.00	231,131.27	4,866.73
Purchases of Services	295,486.49	146,270.41	149,216.08
Consumable Supplies	74,542.00	59,011.22	15,530.78
Other Charges & Expenses	85.00	12.00	73.00
Capital Outlay	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>7,801.00</u>	<u>2,199.00</u>
Total	621,693.49	444,225.90	177,467.59
Debt Service Expenses:			
Debt Service	<u>76,700.00</u>	<u>76,700.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	76,700.00	76,700.00	0.00
Intergovernmental:			
Intergovernmental	<u>46,750.00</u>	<u>46,750.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	46,750.00	46,750.00	0.00
Employee Fringe Benefits:			
Personal Services	<u>94,940.00</u>	<u>93,633.07</u>	<u>1,306.93</u>
Total	94,940.00	93,633.07	1,306.93
Unclassified:			
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>37,082.00</u>	<u>37,082.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	37,082.00	37,082.00	0.00
Purchases of Services	40,511.51	40,322.20	189.31
Prior Year Carry Over	13,412.29	0.00	13,412.29
TOTAL WASTEWATER	931,173.29	738,725.17	192,448.12

Statement of Expenditures
Water Enterprise System
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1991

<u>Account</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Water Division:			
Other Charges & Expenses	45,179.00	0.00	45,179.00
Personal Services	534,608.00	438,546.98	96,061.02
Purchases of Services	250,887.00	185,959.33	64,927.67
Consumable Supplies	85,749.00	37,513.28	48,235.72
Other Charges & Expenses	901.00	164.00	737.00
Capital Outlay	<u>61,500.00</u>	<u>5,742.18</u>	<u>55,757.82</u>
Total	978,824.00	667,925.77	310,898.23
Debt Service Expenses:			
Debt Service	<u>401,000.00</u>	<u>401,000.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	401,000.00	401,000.00	0.00
Intergovernmental:			
Intergovernmental	<u>58,153.00</u>	<u>58,153.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	58,153.00	58,153.00	0.00
Employee Fringe Benefits:			
Personal Services	<u>180,474.00</u>	<u>196,485.71</u>	<u>(16,011.71)</u>
Total	180,474.00	196,485.71	(16,011.71)
Unclassified:			
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>17,700.00</u>	<u>17,700.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	17,700.00	17,700.00	0.00
Total Water Enterprise	1,636,151.00	1,341,264.5	294,886.52

Statement of Revenue
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1991

Personal Property Taxes	\$ 131,927.44	
Real Estate Taxes	10,146,614.87	
Total Taxes		\$10,278,542.31
 Tax Liens Redeemed		57,022.12
Other Real Estate		1,569.04
Tax Possessions		135.48
Motor Vehicle Excise		841,343.96
Boat Excise Tax		3,048.84
Farm Animal Excise		2,868.75
Classified Forest		95.30
Penalties and Interest on Taxes		219,387.76
Special Assessments		2,339.65
 Charges for Services/Fees		
Service Charges	9,585.69	
Filing Fees	4,318.50	
Certificates of Municipal Liens	16,825.00	
Dog Licenses/Pound	2,704.25	
Zoning & Planning Fees	23,866.17	
Assessors Fees	5,403.75	
Selectmen (Depletion Allowance)	36,296.79	
Deputy Collector Fees	12,426.00	
Other Departmental	41,306.45	
Rubbish Disposal Fees	265,051.95	
Miscellaneous	47,614.98	
Police Miscellaneous	13,407.40	
Fire Miscellaneous	2,130.90	
School Miscellaneous	12,565.87	
Library Miscellaneous	1,809.27	
Total Charges for Services/Fees		495,312.97
 Licenses and Permits		
Alcoholic Beverages	16,680.00	
Other Licenses and Permits	12,700.45	
Town Clerk	18,117.95	
Building Permits	53,499.03	
Landfill Permits	37,091.05	
Fire Permits	8,410.00	
Plumbing Permits	14,501.00	
Gas Permits	6,103.00	
Wiring Permits	16,680.00	
Board of Health	30,239.50	
Weights & Measures	4,403.00	
Total Licenses and Permits		218,424.98

Earnings of Investments		254,126.37
Fines and Forfeitures		
Court Fines	379,901.40	
Parking Fines	16,070.50	
For Returned Checks	2,738.60	
Library Fines	3,768.75	
Total Fines and Forfeitures		402,479.25
Intergovernmental - State Receipts		
Abatements to the Elderly	73,112.00	
Chapter 70 School	5,416,095.00	
Other School Aid	1,105,781.00	
School Building Assistance	969,710.00	
Police Career Incentive	33,031.00	
Lottery Beano and Charity	987,857.00	
Room Occupancy Tax	71,985.00	
Total Intergovernmental		8,657,571.00
Reimbursements		
Police Insurance Recovery	32,660.13	
Gas & Electric Indirect Costs	36,040.00	
Water Pension	28,538.00	
Wastewater Pension	16,169.00	
Total Reimbursements		113,407.13
Inter-Fund Operating Transfers		<u>2,552,871.37</u>
		\$24,100,546.28

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
General Fund
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Cash	1,577,364.84	
Petty Cash Town Clerk	200.00	
Petty Cash Library	10.00	
Petty Cash Superintendent	10.00	
1989 Personal Property	5,135.68	
1990 Personal Property	6,616.97	
1991 Personal Property Tax	14,943.25	
1989 Real Estate Tax	94,195.28	
1990 Real Estate Tax	322,570.15	
1991 Real Estate Tax	1,162,593.61	
1988 Allowance for Abatement/Exempt		687.81
1989 Allowance for Abatement/Exempt		244,350.76
1990 Allowance for Abatement/Exempt		81,786.40
1991 Allowance for Abatement/Exempt		162,367.17
Tax Liens Receivable	171,265.20	
1978 Excise Tax		55.79
1979 Excise Tax	321.00	
1980 Excise Tax	352.71	
1981 Excise Tax	235.74	
1982 Excise Tax	9,885.20	
1983 Excise Tax	4,873.72	
1984 Excise Tax		1,660.97
1985 Excise Tax	11,943.16	
1986 Excise Tax	7,451.62	
1987 Excise Tax	17,976.24	
1988 Excise Tax	18,571.37	
1989 Excise Tax	29,337.20	
1990 Excise Tax	32,692.68	
1991 Excise Tax	63,398.00	
1981 Boat Excise Tax	354.00	
1982 Boat Excise Tax	181.00	
1983 Boat Excise Tax	238.00	
1984 Boat Excise Tax	294.00	
1985 Boat Excise Tax	432.00	
1986 Boat Excise Tax	357.00	
1987 Boat Excise Tax	294.00	
1988 Boat Excise Tax	416.00	
1989 Boat Excise Tax	383.00	
1990 Boat Excise Tax	355.84	
1991 Boat Excise Tax	425.16	

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
1984 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,080.00	
1985 Farm Animal Excise Tax	50.20	
1986 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,845.00	
1987 Farm Animal Excise Tax	2,172.54	
1988 Farm Animal Excise Tax	241.96	
1989 Farm Animal Excise Tax	251.75	
1990 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,446.41	
1988 Forest Products Tax	104.00	
Accounts Receivable Fire Department	1,830.05	
Accounts Rec. Green School Rental	100.00	
Accounts Receivable Highway	3,185.31	
Accounts Receivable Town Manager	77.94	
Accounts Rec. School St. Property	130.00	
Accounts Rec. Trailer Fees	3,072.00	
Accounts Rec. Veterans	15,917.08	
Accounts Rec. Rubbish Disposal Fees	59,481.33	
Accounts Receivable Miscellaneous	100.00	
Accounts Receivable Assessors	36,471.44	
1989 St. Better. Added to R.E.		18.24
1990 St. Better. Added to R.E.	45.52	
1991 St. Better. Added to R.E.	83.56	
1989 Committed Interest Added	8.79	
1990 Committed Interest Added	34.20	
1991 Committed Interest Added		8.87
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 2000	267.40	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 2001	121.05	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 2002	121.05	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 2003	121.05	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1991	679.87	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1992	679.87	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1993	679.87	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1994	430.66	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1995	404.00	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1996	404.00	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1997	404.00	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1998	404.00	
App. St. Assess N/Y/D 1999	267.40	
Tax Possessions	34,415.85	
Total Assets	3,722,802.77	490,936.01

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Town Employees Retirement	985.68	
Union Dues	474.99	
Medicare W/H Town's Share		812.15
United Way Deduction	2.25	
Combined Health Appeal	1.25	
Unemployment		19,508.60
Excess Sale Low Value (Clay)		17,687.44
Deferred Revenue Real Estate		1,116,862.80
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens		171,265.20
Def. Revenue Tax Foreclosures		34,415.85
Def. Revenue Excise Taxes		195,321.88
Def. Revenue Boat Excise Tax		3,730.00
Def. Rev. Farm Animal Excise		7,087.86
Def. Rev. Forest Products		104.00
Def. Rev. Departmental		120,365.15
Def. Rev. Special Assessment		5,129.18
F/B Res. for P/Y Encumbrances		507,652.87
F/B Res. Petty Cash		220.00
F/B Design Over/Under Gatra		3,435.00
F/B Design O/U Special Educ.		317.00
F/B Design Parking Surcharge	770.00	
F/B Design Mosquito Control		609.00
Unres./Undes. Fund Balance		1,029,576.95
Total Liabilities & Fund Balance	2,234.17	3,234,100.93
TOTAL FUND:	3,725,036.94	3,725,036.94

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Highway Fund
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Highway Fund Cash	489.81	
Due From State Chapter 90	82,571.39	
Total	83,061.20	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Def. Rev. Intergovernmental		82,571.39
Chapter 811 Highway Improve		489.81
Total		83,061.20
TOTAL FUND:	83,061.20	83,061.20

**Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Revenue Sharing Fund
June 30, 1991**

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Revenue Sharing Cash	13,090.62	
Total	13,090.62	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Revenue Shar. Undes. Fund Balance		13,090.62
Total		13,090.62
TOTAL FUND:	13,090.62	13,090.62

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Small Cities Fund
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Small Cities Cash	207,038.81	
Total	207,038.81	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Small Cities Unres/Undes F/B		207,038.81
Total		207,038.81
TOTAL FUND:	207,038.81	207,038.81

**Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
School Peirce Trustees Fund
June 30, 1991**

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
School, Peirce Fund Cash	4,053.83	
Total	4,053.83	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Peirce Trustees Library Book		14.63
Peirce Trustees Computers		75.16
Peirce Trustees Athletic Programs		3,852.36
Peirce Trustees Unrest. Funds		111.68
Total		4,053.83
TOTAL FUND:	4,053.83	4,053.83

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Town Peirce Trustees Fund
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Peirce Trustees Cash	93,064.21	
Total	93,064.21	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
P.T. Assessors Copier		1.06
P.T. Fire Department Computer		308.06
P.T. Police TV Band		30.00
P.T. Police Radio Charger		7.00
P.T. Police Update TV Surveil.		2,811.50
P.T. Water Boiler Forest St.		49.00
P.T. Library General Funds		5,628.47
P.T. Fire Department Lighting		51.00
P.T. DPW Word Processor		1.00
P.T. Assessors Printer		3,196.66
P.T. Planning Board Typewriter		.10
P.T. Bascule Gate Control W.		100.00
P.T. Iron Cutters Water		1,848.00
P.T. Dessicator Wastewater		86.00
P.T. DPW Trash Barrels		300.00
P.T. Breathalyzer MPD		.95
P.T. Fire Supplies		87.77
P.T. Fire Equipment		6.12
P.T. Police Law Directory		5,000.00
P.T. Police Cellular Phones		1,500.00
P.T. DPW Spreader & Chipper		1,311.00
P.T. Archaeological Account		1,575.00
P.T. Police TV/VCR/Word Processor		4,165.00
P.T. Library Renovation Project		65,000.52
Total		93,064.21
 TOTAL FUND:	93,064.21	93,064.21

**Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
School Special Revenue Fund
June 30, 1991**

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
School Special Cash	156,206.19	
Total	156,206.19	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
School Lunch Revolving Account		17,943.62
Unres/Undes Fund Balance		138,262.57
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		156,206.19
Total	156,206.19	156,206.19

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Town Special Revenue Fund
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Town Special Revenue Cash	169,918.49	
Total	169,918.49	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Business & Indust. Comm. Gift		1,427.54
COA Special Account		3.75
COA Service Center		1.07
Board of Health General		25.00
Police Drug Forfeiture		406.93
Voices for Animals		1,597.63
Historical Comm. Donations		142.05
SEMASS Run Donation		500.00
Conservation Comm. Donations		1,698.73
COA Maxim Fund		18.85
Restoration/Leonard House		855.21
Premium on Bond Issue		63.70
Wetland Filing		4,690.00
Library Portrait Restor. Don.		1,000.00
Police-D.A.R.E. Donations		707.03
Police Department Bicycle Safety		500.00
F/B Res. County Dog Fund		908.81
Water Leak Detection Grant		10,760.20
Right to Know Grant		6.77
Taunton St. Well Site Grant		10,255.00
Library Portrait Restoration		3,025.00
Election & Reg. Polling		320.99
COA State Grant Renov./Repairs		84.23
COA Formula Grant		368.52
COA Social Day Care Grant		16,705.35
Arts Lottery Grant		7,246.11
CDAG Sewer Grant		2,601.62
Infiltration/Inflow Analysis		13,760.00
COA Consortium Grant		653.22
DEQE Correct Contamination		3,011.80
Household Hazard Waste Collection		3,970.25

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Library MEG Program Grant		17,824.32
Plymouth St. Water Line Extension		2,771.09
Library Incentive Grant 90		.70
Hist. Comm. Survey/Plan Grant		4,000.00
DPW Insurance Recovery		1,749.27
Police Insurance Recovery		13,700.91
Police Extra Duty Revolving		6,094.79
Fire Insurance Recovery		4,766.46
Park Revolving		1,019.72
Planning Board Revolving		20,000.00
Police Restitution Recovery		3,492.42
Fire Extra Duty Revolving		224.02
Library Incentive Grant 91		6,444.74
F/B Unres. Medeiros Sale		514.69
 Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		 169,918.49
 TOTAL FUND:	 169,918.49	 169,918.49

**Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Wastewater Enterprise System
June 30, 1991**

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Wastewater Enterprise System	167,116.40	
Tax Liens Receivable	952.90	
Sewer Rates	36,344.03	
Sewer Rates Ocean Spray	38,031.77	
Sewer Rates Commercial	7,066.89	
Sewer Charges	20.00	
1989 S.L. Added to Taxes	617.60	
1991 S.L. Added to Taxes	10,601.85	
1990 Sewer Better. Added	64.48	
1991 Sewer Better. Added	64.48	
1990 Committed Int. Added	5.16	
1991 Committed Int. Added		20.41
W. Grove St. Sewer Assessment	435,262.77	
App. Sewer Assess. N/Y/D 1991	95.62	
App. Sewer Assess. N/Y/D 1992	95.62	
App. Sewer Assess. N/Y/D 1993	54.47	
App. Sewer Assess. N/Y/D 1994	54.47	
Total	696,448.51	20.41

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Def. Rev. Tax Liens		952.90
Def. Rev. Sewer Usage		81,462.69
Def. Rev. Utility Liens		11,219.45
Def. Rev. Special Assessment		435,676.66
Unreserved/Retained Earnings		167,116.40
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		696,428.10
TOTAL FUND:	696,448.51	696,448.51

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Water Enterprise System
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Water Enterprise System	178,244.44	
Tax Liens Receivable	1,405.12	
Water Rates	125,574.02	
Water Repairs	5,106.01	
Water Renewals	224.62	
Water Construction	10,683.48	
Water Charges	22,853.42	
1989 W.L. Added to Taxes	1,516.89	
1991 W.L. Added to Taxes	20,013.00	
1989 W.B. Added to Taxes	45.92	
1990 W.B. Added to Taxes	355.52	
1991 W.B. Added to Taxes	779.72	
1989 Comm. Int. Added to Taxes	10.70	
1990 Comm. Int. Added to Taxes	8.40	
1991 Comm. Int. Added to Taxes	42.66	
A/R Plymouth St. Water Assess.	131,494.05	
Water Better. Paid in Advance	2.61	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 2000	70.44	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1991	303.97	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1992	303.97	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1993	303.97	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1994	303.97	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1995	303.97	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1996	241.24	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1997	241.24	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1998	70.44	
App. Water Assess. N/Y/D 1999	70.44	
Total	500,574.23	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Def. Rev. Tax Liens		1,405.12
Def. Rev. Water Rates		125,574.02
Def. Rev. Other Services		38,867.53
Def. Rev. Utility Liens		21,529.89
Def. Rev. Special Assessment		134,953.23
Unreserved/Retained Earnings		178,244.44
 Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		 500,574.23
 TOTAL FUND:	 500,574.23	 500,574.23

**Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Gas & Electric Enterprise Fund
June 30, 1991**

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Gas & Electric Operating Cash	1,168,546.61	
Gas & Electric Petty Cash	650.00	
Depreciation Cash	725,188.78	
Deposits Cash	54,970.12	
Gas & Electric Rates	3,295,380.95	
Gas & Electric Bad Debts	111,521.68	
1985 Gas & Electric Lien Added to R.E.	1,764.65	
1986 Gas & Electric Lien Added to R.E.	1,780.01	
1991 Gas & Electric Lien Added to R.E.	29,004.97	
Total	5,388,807.77	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Def. Rev. Municipal Light		3,439,452.26
Gas & Electric Deposits		54,970.12
Gas & Electric Depreciation		725,188.78
Gas & Electric Operations		1,168,546.61
F/B Res. for Petty Cash		650.00
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		5,388,807.77
TOTAL FUND:	5,388,807.77	5,388,807.77

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Non-Expendable Trust Fund
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Non-Expendable Trust Cash	56,280.96	
Non-Expendable Trust Investments	260,653.30	
Total	316,934.26	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Enoch Pratt Library Fund		25,000.00
Ethel M. Delano Scholarship		76,026.96
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund		4,000.00
Hullahan Trust Library Fund		3,000.00
K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship		3,642.00
Myra A. Shaw Scholarship		20,000.00
F.S. Weston Memorial Fund		2,000.00
Thomastown Cem. General Care		1,000.00
Central Cemetary		63,413.39
Drake Cemetary		100.00
Fall Brook Cemetery		300.00
Cemetery at the Green		33,021.49
Halifax Cemetery		150.00
Highland Street Cemetery		100.00
Hope Rest Cemetery		1,650.00
Nemasket Hill Cemetery		31,887.10
Pierce Cemetery		95.00
Purchade Cemetery		6,100.00
Reed Cemetery/Marion Road		300.00
Rock Cemetery		3,206.23
Sachem Street Cemetery		150.87
St. Mary's Cemetery		4,275.00
South Middleboro Cemetery		7,280.00
Summer Street Cemetery		200.00
Taunton Avenue Cemetery		100.00

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Thomastown Cemetery		9,405.00
Titicut Parish Cemetery		19,731.22
Wappanucket Cemetery		800.00
 Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		 316,934.26
 TOTAL FUND:	 316,934.26	 316,934.26

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Expendable Trust Fund
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Expendable Trust Cash	102,694.23	
Expendable Trust Investments	515,060.82	
Total	617,755.05	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
MLH Peirce Drinking Fountain		2,942.75
Howard Maxim Trust		403.42
Richard Fund for Park Department		57,572.60
Enoch Pratt Library Fund		735.91
Ethel M. Delano Scholarship		5,321.72
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund		14,359.86
Group Insurance Trust Fund		193,290.35
Mildred Stearns Trust		58.86
Hullahan Trust Library Fund		157.00
K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship		1,091.15
Conservation Trust Fund		50,421.62
Myra A. Shaw Scholarship		1,607.73
Town Scholarship Fund		877.48
Maria L.H. Peirce Fund		4,940.16
Maria L.H. Peirce Luxury Fund		12,188.20
John S. Reed Fund		476.75
F.S. Weston Memorial Fund		4,816.11
Reuben Howes Fund		76.74
Thomastown Cem. General Care		1,542.96
Central Cemetery		2,966.13
Drake Cemetery		545.23
Fall Brook Cemetery		1,894.70
Cemetery at the Green		1,484.53
Halifax Cemetery		798.30
Highland Street Cemetery		453.31
Hope Rest Cemetery		2,625.19
Nemasket Hill Cemetery		1,486.16
Pierce Cemetery		689.21
Purchade Cemetery		282.28
Reed Cemetery/Marion Road		920.36

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Rock Cemetery		11,713.95
Sachem Street Cemetery		2,302.57
St. Mary's Cemetery		193.75
South Middleboro Cemetery		7,457.11
Summer Street Cemetery		737.75
Taunton Avenue Cemetery		858.34
Thomastown Cemetery		30,151.18
Titicut Parish Cemetery		897.84
Wappanucket Cemetery		1,686.72
Stabilization Fund		104,826.75
C.O.A. Trust Fund		89,902.32
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		617,755.05
TOTAL FUND:	617,755.05	617,755.05

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Capital Projects
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Cash	1,219,441.21	
Due From State	833,734.00	
Due From Federal	19,600.00	
Amounts to be Provided for Bond Pay.	3,142,500.00	
Total	5,215,275.21	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Deferred Revenue Intergovernmental		853,334.00
Bond Anticipation Notes Payable		3,142,500.00
Sundry Prior Years		20,002.12
A/11/86 Spruce Street Well		2,305.49
A/6/87 Road Construction		526.00
A/26/87 Assessors Tax Map		70,000.00
A/9/88 Sewer Evaluation		693.80
A/15/87 E. Grove Pump Station		3,800.31
A/8/88 Plymouth Street Water Main		94.39
A/28/88 Gas & Electric Plant		530,530.72
A/27/87 Assessors Topo Map		4,995.00
A/5/88 Sludge Facility		1,518.78
A/8/87 Water Meters		30.78
A/4/88 Aerial Ladder		114.85
A/10/89 Rep. HBB & Mayflower Schools		25,030.71
A/15/89 Expansion Landfill		50,142.99
A/10/88 Road Repairs		17,635.41
A/12/88 Multipurpose Center		139,083.80
A/6/89 Various Equipment		4,884.00
A/13/89 Library Addition		350,752.06
A/12/89 Library Plans/Spec.	2,700.00	
Total	2,700.00	5,217,975.21
TOTAL FUND:	5,217,975.21	5,217,975.21

Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Agency Funds
June 30, 1991

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Agency Fund Cash	123,801.79	
Total	123,801.79	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Deposits to Guarantee Payment		3,581.50
Planning Board Invest. Acct.		2,496.43
Sarkes/Surety Earth Removal		118.82
Midd. Devel. Corp. Performance		25,325.47
Samuel Pike Performance Bond		1,279.57
Brian Hill Estates Escrow		11,000.00
River Edge Estate Phase II		80,000.00
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		123,801.79
TOTAL FUND:	123,801.79	123,801.79

**Town of Middleborough Balance Sheet
Long Term Debt Fund
June 30, 1991**

Assets

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Amounts to be Prov. for Bond Pay.	13,640,000.00	
Total	13,640,000.00	

Liabilities and Fund Balance

<u>Account</u>	<u>Debit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Bonds Payable Sewer Projects		687,000.00
Bonds Payable School Projects		6,210,000.00
Bonds Payable All Other Projects		2,798,000.00
Bonds Payable Water Projects		2,060,000.00
Bonds Payable Electric		1,885,000.00
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		13,640,000.00
TOTAL FUND:	13,640,000.00	13,640,000.00

CHIEF OPERATOR'S ANNUAL REPORT

In 1991 preparations have begun for the establishment of the corrosion control system at each of the pumping stations. The initial engineering and planning for this project is presently being done and we are working very closely with the engineers to insure that the construction of required buildings and installation of equipment will enable the new system to be operated in the most efficient and cost effective manner possible. Strict attention to details in the initial planning phase is necessary to avoid costly problems later with corrections and refitting that can be avoided in the first place by proper planning.

Another project that has been initiated in 1991 is the iron and manganese control study at the Tispaquin #1 and #2 Pumping Stations. Iron and manganese have been an ongoing problem here for some time, and the intent of this study is to determine the best and most cost effective technology for controlling them. High iron and manganese levels cause build-up and encrustation in both wells and distribution lines, which has necessitated the cleaning of the well and pumping equipment at Tispaquin #1 Station on two occasions already.

Structural rehabilitation of the Coke Filter and subsiding basin, and replacement of the coke filter media is scheduled for this Spring. This will be the third and final phase of the East Grove Street renovation project.

The Vyrodox and Vyregard systems for iron and manganese control at the East Main Street Pumping Stations continue to insure good water quality from these wells. We are continuing to keep the cleaning and maintenance of these injection wells in house, rather than the costly procedure of bringing in well contractors.

Superintendent Stuart T. Peak, Jr. will be retiring this year and I would like to point out to the community that his dedication to the pumping station system and the water exploration program over the years has made Middleboro's water supply and treatment system one of the best in New England. This community is most fortunate to have had a superintendent of his caliber. We wish him the very best in retirement.

Respectfully,

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Operator

OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET PUMPING STATION

1991

Month	MAIN PUMPS						FILTER PUMPS						
	Elec. Hrs.Min.	Elec. Gals.	Gas Hrs.Min.	Gas By Gas	Total Elec. & Gas Hrs.Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Gallons	KWH			Elec. & Gas			
							Main Pump	Elec. Hrs.Min.	Gas Hrs.Min.	Elec. Hrs.Min.	Gas Hrs.Min.		
January	STATION OUT OF SERVICE UNTIL PLANT IS FLUSHED												
February	"	"	"	"						16:30	0	16:30	4,900
March	"	"	"	"						5:00	0	5:00	430
April	"	"	"	"						10:15	0	10:15	940
May	39:30	1,975,000			39:30	1,975,000		3,200	84:30	2:00	86:30	7,690	
June	57:30	2,850,000	2:30	100,000	60:00	2,950,000		4,320	115:00	4:00	119:00	8,260	
July	75:30	3,750,000	0:30	25,000	76:00	3,775,000		5,920	153:00	1:00	154:00	15,440	
August	63:00	3,175,000	3:00	100,000	66:00	3,275,000		4,880	143:00	4:00	147:00	11,910	
September	36:00	1,825,000	1:30	75,000	37:30	1,900,000		2,720	84:00	3:30	87:30	7,590	
October	33:00	1,650,000	5:00	175,000	38:00	1,825,000		2,400	75:00	5:30	80:30	6,750	
November	30:00	1,525,000	1:30	75,000	31:30	1,600,000		2,160	72:00	3:00	75:00	6,100	
December	20:00	1,050,000	4:00	125,000	24:00	1,175,000		1,680	51:00	5:00	56:00	4,060	
Total	354:30	17,800,000	18:00	675,000	372:30	18,475,000		27,280	815:15	28:00	843:15	74,550	

Richard E. Tinkham
Certified Chief Operator
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION #1

1991

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	232:30	3,750,000	0	0	232:30	3,750,000	6,401
February	181:30	2,950,000	0	0	181:30	2,950,000	5,013
March	242:00	3,900,000	0	0	242:00	3,900,000	6,587
April	195:00	3,160,000	0	0	195:00	3,160,000	5,340
May	275:00	4,430,000	0	0	275:00	4,430,000	7,288
June	310:00	4,950,000	0	0	310:00	4,950,000	8,430
July	332:30	5,320,000	0	0	332:30	5,320,000	9,012
August	264:30	4,240,000	0	0	264:30	4,240,000	7,166
September	251:00	4,020,000	0	0	251:00	4,020,000	6,783
October	281:00	4,540,000	0	0	281:00	4,540,000	7,613
November	193:30	3,120,000	0	0	193:30	3,120,000	5,300
December	227:00	3,660,000	0	0	227:00	3,660,000	6,228
Total	2,985:30	48,040,000	0	0	2,985:30	48,040,000	81,161

Richard E. Tinkham
Certified Chief Operator
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. #1083

OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION #2

1991

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	308:30	4,100,000	0	0	308:30	4,100,000	10,837
February	287:00	3,690,000	0	0	287:00	3,690,000	10,016
March	314:30	4,000,000	0	0	314:30	4,000,000	10,581
April	290:00	3,780,000	0	0	290:00	3,780,000	9,635
May	356:30	4,610,000	0	0	356:30	4,610,000	10,812
June	391:00	4,940,000	0	0	391:00	4,940,000	10,693
July	354:00	4,490,000	0	0	354:00	4,490,000	10,035
August	299:00	3,760,000	0	0	299:00	3,760,000	9,008
September	315:00	3,940,000	0	0	315:00	3,940,000	9,434
October	308:00	3,890,000	0	0	308:00	3,890,000	9,076
November	300:00	3,940,000	0	0	300:00	3,940,000	10,572
December	298:30	3,980,000	0	0	298:30	3,980,000	10,676
Total	3,822:00	49,120,000	0	0	3,822:00	49,120,000	121,375

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATIONS

1991

Month	No. 1 Station		No. 2 Station		Combined Totals: 1 and 2		Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Total Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Total Hrs. Min.	Total Gallons	
January	395:00	4,600,000	481:00	6,080,000	876:00	10,680,000	18,720
February	366:00	4,250,000	430:00	5,610,000	796:00	9,860,000	16,320
March	406:00	4,750,000	472:00	6,080,000	878:00	10,830,000	16,040
April	408:00	4,720,000	483:00	6,220,000	891:00	10,940,000	18,640
May	422:00	4,880,000	527:00	6,730,000	949:00	11,610,000	17,680
June	432:00	5,010,000	507:30	6,390,000	939:30	11,400,000	16,440
July	442:00	5,070,000	526:00	6,680,000	968:00	11,750,000	19,720
August	423:30	4,840,000	499:00	6,290,000	922:30	11,130,000	16,920
September	406:00	4,640,000	489:30	6,140,000	895:30	10,780,000	17,440
October	403:30	4,720,000	496:30	6,350,000	900:00	11,070,000	17,400
November	392:00	4,490,000	468:30	6,000,000	860:30	10,490,000	16,640
December	407:00	4,660,000	468:30	5,930,000	875:30	10,590,000	18,040
Total	4,903:00	56,630,000	5,848:30	74,500,000	10,751:30	131,130,000	210,000

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN PUMPING STATION #1

1991

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	238:00	2,590,000	ENGINE OUT OF SERVICE		238:00	2,590,000	4,960
February	230:00	2,220,000	ENGINE OUT OF SERVICE		230:00	2,220,000	4,800
March	251:00	2,555,000	0:30	5,000	251:30	2,560,000	5,120
April	304:30	3,081,000	1:00	9,000	305:30	3,090,000	6,080
May	320:30	3,085,500	0:30	4,500	321:00	3,090,000	6,080
June	326:00	3,121,000	1:00	9,000	327:00	3,130,000	6,560
July	362:00	3,471,000	1:00	9,000	363:00	3,480,000	7,200
August	315:30	3,101,000	1:00	9,000	316:30	3,110,000	6,400
September	304:00	2,931,000	1:00	9,000	305:00	2,940,000	6,080
October	284:00	2,601,000	1:00	9,000	285:00	2,610,000	5,440
November	257:00	2,291,000	1:00	9,000	258:00	2,300,000	5,120
December	233:00	2,021,000	1:00	9,000	234:00	2,030,000	4,480
Total	3,425:00	33,068,500	9:00	81,500	3,434:30	33,150,000	68,320

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN PUMPING STATION #2

1991

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	133:00	1,853,000	1:30	27,000	134:30	1,880,000	2,881
February	127:00	1,692,000	1:00	18,000	128:00	1,710,000	2,722
March	146:00	1,952,000	0:30	8,000	146:30	1,960,000	3,093
April	213:30	2,875,000	1:00	15,000	214:30	2,890,000	4,600
May	171:00	2,245,000	1:00	15,000	172:00	2,260,000	3,639
June	243:30	3,105,000	1:00	15,000	244:30	3,120,000	4,945
July	255:00	3,374,000	1:00	16,000	256:00	3,390,000	5,102
August	194:00	2,605,000	1:00	15,000	195:00	2,620,000	3,900
September	147:00	1,875,000	1:00	15,000	148:00	1,890,000	3,052
October	155:00	1,975,000	1:00	15,000	156:00	1,990,000	3,501
November	141:00	1,715,000	1:00	15,000	142:00	1,730,000	3,475
December	143:30	1,786,000	1:00	14,000	144:30	1,800,000	3,365
Total	2,069:30	27,052,000	12:00	188,000	2,081:30	27,240,000	44,275

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF MILLER STREET PUMPING STATION

1991

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	426:00	14,114,000	1:30	36,000	427:30	14,150,000	24,616
February	399:00	13,068,000	0:30	12,000	399:30	13,080,000	22,779
March	433:00	14,246,000	1:00	24,000	434:00	14,270,000	24,669
April	430:00	14,136,000	1:00	24,000	431:00	14,160,000	24,412
May	453:00	15,056,000	1:00	24,000	454:00	15,080,000	25,012
June	446:00	14,836,000	1:00	24,000	447:00	14,860,000	25,184
July	453:00	15,026,000	1:00	24,000	454:00	15,050,000	25,589
August	450:00	14,596,000	1:00	24,000	451:00	14,620,000	25,369
September	459:00	14,658,000	0:30	12,000	459:30	14,670,000	25,752
October	441:00	14,116,000	1:00	24,000	442:00	14,140,000	24,746
November	399:00	13,266,000	1:00	24,000	400:00	13,290,000	22,643
December	418:00	13,956,000	1:00	24,000	419:00	13,980,000	23,712
Total	5,207:00	171,074,000	11:30	276,000	5,218:30	171,350,000	294,483

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF PLYMPTON STREET PUMPING STATION

1991

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	481:30	3,240,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,086
February	448:00	2,970,000	"	"	"	"	5,449
March	495:00	3,260,000	"	"	"	"	5,752
April	477:00	3,160,000	"	"	"	"	5,336
May	510:00	3,360,000	"	"	"	"	5,423
June	480:30	3,180,000	"	"	"	"	5,260
July	496:00	3,300,000	"	"	"	"	5,409
August	461:00	3,090,000	"	"	"	"	5,018
September	476:00	3,160,000	"	"	"	"	5,204
October	486:00	3,230,000	"	"	"	"	5,426
November	478:00	3,120,000	"	"	"	"	5,471
December	494:00	3,190,000	"	"	"	"	5,861
Total	5,783:00	38,260,000	"	"	"	"	65,695

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF CROSS STREET PUMPING STATION

1991

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	499:00	8,552,000	1:30	18,000	500:30	8,570,000	11,242
February	452:00	7,748,000	1:00	12,000	453:00	7,760,000	10,124
March	498:00	8,828,000	1:00	12,000	499:00	8,840,000	11,118
April	464:00	8,238,000	1:00	12,000	465:00	8,250,000	10,432
May	495:00	9,158,000	1:00	12,000	496:00	9,170,000	11,137
June	480:30	8,114,000	0:30	6,000	481:00	8,120,000	10,882
July	449:30	6,968,000	1:00	12,000	450:30	6,980,000	10,188
August	481:00	7,528,000	1:00	12,000	482:00	7,540,000	10,809
September	474:00	7,598,000	1:00	12,000	475:00	7,610,000	10,643
October	493:00	7,508,000	1:00	12,000	494:00	7,520,000	10,989
November	479:00	7,318,000	1:00	12,000	480:00	7,330,000	10,652
December	493:00	7,438,000	1:00	12,000	494:00	7,450,000	10,899
Total	5,758:00	94,996,000	12:00	144,000	5,770:00	95,140,000	129,115

Richard E. Tinkham
Certified Chief Operator
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF SPRUCE STREET PUMPING STATION

1991

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	152:30	3,353,000	1:30	27,000	154:00	3,380,000	7,756
February	119:00	2,642,000	1:00	18,000	120:00	2,660,000	5,817
March	153:00	3,212,000	1:00	18,000	154:00	3,230,000	7,003
April	170:30	3,712,000	1:00	18,000	171:30	3,730,000	7,673
May	189:00	4,353,000	1:00	17,000	190:00	4,370,000	7,711
June	195:00	4,603,000	1:00	17,000	196:00	4,620,000	7,801
July	190:00	4,695,000	1:00	15,000	191:00	4,710,000	7,974
August	135:00	3,620,000	16:30	280,000	151:30	3,900,000	6,028
September	167:00	4,105,000	1:00	15,000	168:00	4,120,000	6,776
October	149:00	3,855,000	1:00	15,000	150:00	3,870,000	6,189
November	138:00	3,495,000	1:00	15,000	139:00	3,510,000	6,293
December	114:30	2,895,000	1:00	15,000	115:30	2,910,000	5,986
Total	1,872:30	44,540,000	27:60	470,000	1,900:30	45,010,000	83,007

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

SUMMARY OF ALL PUMPING STATIONS

1991

Electric at East Grove Street	17,800,000	Total Pumping for the Year	656,915,000
Gas at East Grove Street	675,000	Decrease for the Year	-5,184,000
Total Pumped at East Grove Street	18,475,000	Highest 24-hour Pumping 6/27/91	2,625,000
Total Pumped at Rock Stations	131,130,000	Highest Weekly Pumping 7/18-24/91	17,105,000
Total Pumped at East Main Street #1	48,040,000	Total K.W.H. for East Grove Street	27,280
Total Pumped at East Main Street #2	49,120,000	Total K.W.H. for Rocks	210,000
Total Pumped at Tispaquin #1	33,150,000	Total K.W.H. for East Main #1	81,161
Total Pumped at Tispaquin #2	27,240,000	Total K.W.H. for East Main #2	121,375
Total Pumped at Miller Street	171,350,000	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin #1	68,320
Total Pumped at Plympton Street	38,260,000	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin #2	44,275
Total Pumped at Cross Street	95,140,000	Total K.W.H. for Miller Street	294,483
Total Pumped at Spruce Street	45,010,000	Total K.W.H. for Plympton Street	65,695
		Total K.W.H. for Cross Street	129,115
		Total K.W.H. for Spruce Street	83,007

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

ANNUAL RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE REPORT FOR 1991

Month	High Day	Low Day	Mean High	Mean Low	Precipitation (inches)	Snowfall (inches)
January	51	-4	36.4	17.5	3.01	6.75
February	67	5	42.1	21.6	1.87	3.00
March	64	18	49.1	28.7	6.75	2.50
April	85	24	60.2	34.6	4.59	0.00
May	88	34	73.9	45.9	2.25	0.00
June	93	40	77.3	53.5	1.42	0.00
July	97	41	81.7	58.7	2.53	0.00
August	92	49	80.7	60.0	5.62	0.00
September	89	28	70.5	49.5	7.61	0.00
October	80	22	64.0	41.9	3.16	0.00
November	72	14	50.5	34.9	5.89	0.00
December	62	6	41.9	24.2	3.12	3.75

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1991

Total snowfall for the year was below normal. Mean high for the year was a little warmer than over the past three years.

Mean Maximum	60.6
Mean Minimum	39.2
Total Precipitation	47.82"
Total Snowfall	16.00"
High Day For	97°
Low Day For	-4°
Number of Days at or Below 0°F	3

Respectfully submitted:

Richard E. Tinkham, Official Observer
Massachusetts Water Resources Commission
Weather Station #809
East Grove Street Pumping Station

**Town Treasurer and Collector
Statement of Cash and Investments
For the Year Ended June 30, 1991**

Bank Accounts Classified by Depository:

Non-Interest Bearing:

Middleborough Trust Company	\$ 2,732
-----------------------------	----------

Interest Bearing:

Bank of New England	520,029
Baybank	35,856
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust	3,237,333
Lincoln Trust	778,057
Massachusetts Municipal Depository	1,205
Mayflower Co-operative	175,648
Middleborough Trust Company	1,660,482
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,493,478
Rockland Trust Company	1,454
Shawmut Bank	6
State Street Bank and Trust Company	224,093
Trust Fund Investments (See Below)	3,000
	8,133,373
Cash on Hand	600
Petty Cash	870
Total	8,134,843

The Calvin Murdock Trust Fund has the following bonds with a combined cost of \$3,000 as of June 30, 1991.

	<u>Stated Value</u>	<u>Serial Number</u>
Calvin Murdock Fund:		
Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	\$1,000	60-613
Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	1,000	60-889
Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	<u>1,000</u>	60-890
Total	<u>\$3,000</u>	

Town Treasurer and Collector
Schedule of Taxes, Excises and User Charges Receivable
For the Year Ended June 30, 1991

	<u>Uncollected July 1, 1990</u>	<u>Add: Commitments</u>	<u>Less Abate- ments and Adjustments</u>	<u>Collections Net of Refunds</u>	<u>Uncollected June 30, 1991</u>
PROPERTY TAXES:					
Real Estate Taxes:					
Levy of 1991		\$10,727,578	\$249,183	\$9,315,801	\$1,162,594
Levy of 1990	\$ 973,856		74,988	576,297	322,571
Levy of 1989	332,378		18,814	219,368	94,196
Levy of 1988			3,634	(3,634)	
Total Real Estate Taxes	1,306,234	10,727,578	346,619	10,107,832	1,579,361
Personal Property Taxes:					
Levy of 1991		141,365	1,535	124,887	14,943
Levy of 1990	12,402		1,143	4,643	6,616
Levy of 1989	7,584		(7)	2,456	5,135
Total Personal Property Taxes	19,986	141,365	2,671	131,986	26,694
Total Property Taxes	1,326,220	10,868,943	349,290	10,239,818	1,606,055
Tax Liens	229,350		1,057	57,028	171,265
Tax Foreclosures	31,082			135	30,947
Total Tax Liens and Foreclosures	260,432	-0-	1,057	57,163	202,212

	<u>Uncollected July 1, 1990</u>	<u>Add: Commitments</u>	<u>Less Abatements and Adjustments</u>	<u>Collections Net of Refunds</u>	<u>Uncollected June 30, 1991</u>
EXCISES:					
Motor Vehicle:					
Levy of 1991		\$537,724	\$13,641	\$460,684	\$ 63,399
Levy of 1990	\$108,133	219,238	16,777	276,727	33,867
Levy of 1989	41,621	89,176	4,308	97,152	29,337
Levy of 1988	<u>22,249</u>		<u>144</u>	<u>3,534</u>	<u>18,571</u>
Total Motor Vehicle	172,003	846,138	34,870	838,097	145,174

Town Treasurer and Collector
Schedule of Taxes, Excises and User Charges Receivable
For the Year Ended June 30, 1991

	<u>Uncollected July 1, 1990</u>	<u>Add: Commitments</u>	<u>Less: Abatements and Adjustments</u>	<u>Adjusted Collectible</u>	<u>Collections Net of Refunds</u>	<u>Uncollected June 30, 1991</u>
Vessel:						
Levy of 1991		\$3,759	\$ 495	\$3,264	\$2,839	\$ 425
Levy of 1990	\$ 585		80	505	160	345
Levy of 1989	383			383		383
Levy of 1988	416			416		416
Levy of 1987	294			294		294
Levy of 1986 and Prior	<u>1,856</u>			<u>1,856</u>		<u>1,856</u>
Total Vessel	3,534	3,759	575	6,718	2,999	3,719
Farm Animal:						
Levy of 1990		4,325	1,199	3,126	2,861	265
Levy of 1989	259			259		259
Levy of 1988	242			242		242
Levy of 1987	2,173			2,173		2,173
Levy of 1986	1,845			1,845		1,845
Levy of 1985 and Prior	<u>1,130</u>			<u>1,130</u>		<u>1,130</u>
Total Farm Animal	5,649	4,325	1,199	8,775	2,861	5,914

	Uncollected July 1, 1990	Add: Commitments	Less: Abatements and Adjustments	Adjusted Collectible	Collections Net of Refunds	Uncollected June 30, 1991
USER CHARGES:						
Water User Charges:						
Water - rates	\$156,082	\$1,132,573	\$ 62,857	\$1,225,798	\$1,100,224	\$125,574
Water - repairs	7,865	17,841	2,597	23,109	18,711	4,398
Water - renewals	563	1,106		1,669	1,669	
Water - construction	4,963	66,065		71,028	59,412	11,616
Water - charges	<u>5,178</u>	<u>61,648</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>66,177</u>	<u>43,324</u>	<u>22,853</u>
Total Water User Charges	174,651	1,279,233	66,103	1,387,781	1,223,340	164,441
Sewer User Charges:						
Sewer - rates	108,735	614,521	34,414	688,842	614,466	74,376
Sewer - rates commercial	<u>18,034</u>	<u>85,333</u>		<u>103,367</u>	<u>88,053</u>	<u>15,314</u>
Total Sewer User Charges	<u>126,769</u>	<u>699,854</u>	<u>34,414</u>	<u>792,209</u>	<u>702,519</u>	<u>89,690</u>
TOTAL USER CHARGES	<u>\$301,420</u>	<u>\$1,979,087</u>	<u>\$100,517</u>	<u>\$2,179,990</u>	<u>\$1,925,859</u>	<u>\$254,131</u>

Town Treasurer and Collector
Outstanding Municipal Indebtedness
As of June 30, 1991

Outstanding Debt

At June 30, 1991, the following general long-term obligations were outstanding:

<u>Purpose of Issue</u>	<u>Interest Rates</u>	<u>Amounts of Issue</u>	<u>Reductions</u>	<u>Balance June 30, 1991</u>
Munic. Purp. Loan of 1987	6.25%-6.50%	\$ 3,185,000	\$1,770,000	\$ 1,415,000
Equipment Loan	6.67%	334,500	174,500	160,000
Multi-Pur. Loan of 1989	7.10%-7.20%	4,325,000	1,065,000	3,260,000
Multi-Pur. Loan of 1990	6.90%-7.00%	5,205,000	680,000	4,525,000
Multi-Pur. Loan of 1991	6.50%-6.90%	<u>4,280,000</u>		<u>4,280,000</u>
Totals		<u><u>\$17,329,500</u></u>	<u><u>\$3,689,500</u></u>	<u><u>\$13,640,000</u></u>

Long-Term Debt

Summary of the changes in general long-term obligation bonds during the year is as follows:

<u>Bonds</u>	<u>Interest Rates</u>	<u>Balance July 1, 1990</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Reductions</u>	<u>Outstanding June 30, 1991</u>
MP Loan 1987	6.25%-6.50%	\$1,775,000		\$360,000	\$ 1,415,000
Equipment Loan	6.67%	245,000		85,000	160,000
M-P Loan 1989	7.10%-7.20%	3,790,000		530,000	3,260,000
M-P Loan 1990	6.90%-7.00%	5,205,000		680,000	4,525,000
M-P Loan 1991	6.50%-6.90%		<u>\$4,280,000</u>		<u>4,280,000</u>
Totals		<u><u>\$11,015,000</u></u>	<u><u>\$4,280,000</u></u>	<u><u>\$1,655,000</u></u>	<u><u>\$13,640,000</u></u>

Annual Debt Service

Annual requirements to amortize all outstanding bonds, including interest at June 30, 1991 are as follows:

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Total</u>
1992	\$ 1,915,000	\$928,744	\$2,843,744
1993	1,775,000	799,073	2,574,073
1994	1,495,000	680,470	2,175,470
1995	1,340,000	578,470	1,918,470
1996	1,195,000	486,935	1,681,935
1997-2011	<u>5,920,000</u>	<u>1,829,710</u>	<u>7,749,710</u>
	<u>\$13,640,000</u>	<u>\$5,303,402</u>	<u>\$18,943,402</u>

Treasurer and Collector
Short Term Debt as of June 30, 1991

Temporary Borrowings

Under state law and with the appropriate local authorization, the Town is authorized to borrow funds on a temporary basis as follows:

- To fund current operations prior to the collection of revenues, by issuing revenue anticipation notes (RANS).
- To fund grants prior to reimbursements, by issuing grant anticipation notes (GANS).
- To fund Capital Projects costs incurred prior to selling permanent debt by issuing bond anticipation notes (BANS).

Temporary loans are general obligations of the Town and maturity dates are governed by statute. Interest expenditures for temporary borrowings were \$211,429 and are accounted for in the General Fund. As of June 30, 1991 the Town had outstanding the following temporary loans in anticipation of bond issues.

	<u>Rates</u>	<u>RANS</u>	<u>BANS</u>	<u>GANS</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Outstanding 7/1/90	6.12-6.62%	\$ 950,000	\$2,570,000	\$36,000	\$3,556,000
Issued	4.59-6.75%	975,000	4,765,500		5,740,500
Matured	5.93-6.75%	<u>1,925,000</u>	<u>4,200,000</u>	<u>29,000</u>	<u>6,154,000</u>
Balance 6/30/91	4.59-6.27%	<u>-0-</u>	<u>\$3,135,500</u>	<u>\$ 7,000</u>	<u>\$3,142,500</u>

The June 30, 1991 balance includes \$1,084,000 in temporary borrowings for the gas and electric enterprise fund's capital project.

Respectfully submitted,

Judy M. MacDonald
Town Treasurer and Collector

FINANCIAL REPORT

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Appropriations	\$27,663,518.47
County Tax	30,842.94
Special Education	
(Including underestimates to be raised)	4,291.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,774.00
Mosquito Control Projects	
(Including underestimates to be raised)	69,985.00
Air Pollution Districts	3,198.00
Regional Transit Authorities	
(Including overestimates to be used as estimated receipts)	8,371.00
Overlay of Current Fiscal Year	373,782.58
	<hr/>
	\$28,156,762.99
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$29,112,668.91
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	18,243,796.65
	<hr/>
	\$10,868,872.26

TAX RATE RECAPITULATION – FISCAL 1991

Class	Levy Percentage	Levy by Class	Valuation by Class	Tax Rates
Residential	66.1791	\$ 7,192,799.50	\$ 761,949,100.00	\$ 9.44
Commercial	27.2212	2,958,739.03	215,651,533.00	13.72
Industrial	5.3109	577,256.65	42,074,100.00	13.72
Personal	1.2888	140,077.08	10,209,700.00	13.72
Property	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	100%	\$10,868,872.26	\$1,029,884,433.00	

Commitments of Farm Animal Excise	\$ 4,241.02
Commitments of Boat Excise	3,011.00
Commitments of Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	833,833.06
Commitments of Withdrawal Tax	22,877.01
Commitments of Personal Property	91,087.21
Commitments of Real Estate	16,049,525.84
	<hr/>
Total Tax Committed	\$17,004,575.14

MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

Rate Per Thousand	\$	25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers		17,682
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers		38,598,100.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers		833,833.06

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1991 through December 31, 1991. More are yet to be received for 1991 commitment).

1990 EXCISE TAX COMMITTED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1991

Rate Per Thousand	\$	25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers		1,667
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers		8,239,150.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers		121,926.20

BOAT EXCISE FISCAL 1992

Rate Per Thousand	\$	10.00
Number of Boats		79
Value of Boats		301,100.00
Tax on Boats		3,011.00

FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

Rate Per Thousand	\$	5.00
Number of Farm Animal Excise		35
Value of Farm Animal Excise		848,202.00
Tax on Farm Animal Excise		4,241.02

BETTERMENTS AND INTEREST COMMITTED AND PAID IN ADVANCE

Apportioned Water Betterments	\$	2,044.12
Interest on Apportioned Water Betterments		26.63
Apportioned Sewer Betterments		29,398.59
Interest on Apportioned Sewer Betterments		1,018.88
Apportioned Street Betterments		199.92
Interest on Apportioned Street Betterments		2.60
Total Betterments and Committed Interest Paid in 1991	\$	32,690.74

BETTERMENTS AND COMMITTED INTEREST ADDED TO TAXES

Apportioned Water Betterments Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes	\$	626.58
Committed Interest on Water Betterments Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes		141.97
Apportioned Sewer Betterments Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes		467.51
Committed Interest on Sewer Betterments Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes		34.65
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes		1,778.73
Committed Interest on Street Betterments Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes		333.65
Apportioned Water Betterments Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		10,068.53
Committed Interest on Water Betterments Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		8,074.80
Apportioned Sewer Betterments Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		46,100.13
Committed Interest on Sewer Betterments Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		12,453.42
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		679.87
Committed Interest on Street Betterments Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		249.09
Total Betterments & Committed Interest Paid in 1991	\$	81,008.93

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Water Liens Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes	\$	47,324.79
Sewer Liens Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes		21,308.48
Gas & Electric Liens Added to Fiscal 1991 taxes		107,138.98
Water Liens Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		82,266.17
Sewer Liens Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		39,417.64
Gas & Electric Liens Added to Fiscal 1992 Preliminary taxes		45,648.52
Total Special Assessments Added to taxes in 1991	\$	343,104.58

ABATEMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS
TAXES ABATED AND EXEMPTED IN 1991

Levy of:	Real Estate	Personal Property	Excise	Boat
Fiscal 1982	\$ 30.23			
Fiscal 1983	30.23			
Fiscal 1984	74.61			
Fiscal 1985	100.47			
Fiscal 1986	71.63			
1988			\$ 67.50	
1989			2,226.03	
Fiscal 1989	9,876.21			
1990			8,417.73	
Fiscal 1990	87,150.93	\$ 78.40		
1991			20,693.63	
Fiscal 1991	382,041.48	2,968.70		
Fiscal 1992				\$135.00
Total Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1991	\$479,375.79	\$3,047.10	\$31,404.89	\$135.00

EXEMPT PROPERTY VALUATIONS

Property of the United States	\$ 650,200.00
Property of the Commonwealth	14,501,400.00
Cemeteries	3,106,500.00
Schools	27,071,900.00
Churches	12,781,500.00
War Veterans	1,104,700.00
Water	8,148,600.00
Gas & Electric Department	4,610,600.00
Fire	913,100.00
Housing Authority	8,255,800.00
Literary, Charitable & Benevolent	15,934,500.00
Public Buildings	6,739,300.00
All Other Town Property	12,970,000.00
	<u>\$116,788,100.00</u>

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

This 1991 year has been very difficult for this building department. The budget cuts necessitated closing the office one hour early on Fridays as well as a reduction in hours for the clerks and inspectors. The overall work load is still there, however.

The total number of all permits issued was 971. This includes Building Permits, Occupancy Permits, Demolition Permits, Sign Permits and Certificates of Inspection.

The fees taken in amounted to \$61,085.46 which represented \$15,272,963. worth of construction work.

New Dwellings (single family)	— 70
Condo Units	— 4

Some of the significant commercial construction permits which represent a total of 6 million \$ worth of work follow:

Middleborough Public Library	=	\$2,378,700.
Cardinal Cushing/St. Lukes Renovations	=	400,00.
“Wood Ventures” Lumber Yard Bldg. 123 A East Grove St.	=	76,500.
New Exxon Gas Station/Convenience Store	=	250,000.
Ocean Spray Storage Bldg. Addition Phase I & II	=	2,750,000.
New Building/Dr. Couet @ 70 East Grove Street	=	188,000.

It has been a privilege serving the Town another year and I look forward to the challenges of the future year.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Gedraitis
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

CIVIL DEFENSE

This is my ninth annual Town Report as Director of Civil Defense for the Town of Middleborough. 1991 began with Civil Defense issuance of a Winter Survival Plan and a Beware of Cold Weather Plan to the residents of Middleborough. I updated our comprehensive emergency plan (C.E.M.) with all new information and telephone numbers, Worked with department heads by keeping them informed with what state surplus has to offer the town.

I worked with the Auxiliary Police Department which is in its eighth year as an Association. They donate their time to help work as police officers and we are fortunate to have these men and women. The Auxiliary Report can be found near the Police Department's Report.

On August 19th, we were hit with a category 3 hurricane named "BOB". We prepared early for the oncoming hurricane by opening the high school gym, which would serve as a shelter. William Burke became the shelter manager during the hurricane. Police and Fire Departments warned the residents in mobile homes and the K. O. A. , along with the elderly around town that they may go to the high school to weather the hurricane. Hurricane Bob hit at approximately 2:30 P.M. with winds up to 115 MPH and rainfall of up to six inches. LT. Governor Cellucci in his role as acting Governor declared a "STATE OF EMERGENCY" on Monday at 8:40 P.M..

On August 26th the President approved the state's request to declare areas of Massachusetts a major disaster area.

For the next month, department heads along with myself and the Federal Emergency Management Agencies worked to prepare the paper work to help return monies that the town spent on the hurricane during and after the storm. The town hopes to recoup at least 75% of what was spent.

In 1991, we continued to work in updating the hazardous material in our town, which is covered by S.A.R.A. (SUPER FUND AMENDMENTS AND REAUTHORIZATION ACT OF 1986). Along with this planning, Joel Pickering continued to offer training for Haz/Mat on a monthly basis. We continue to work with Jeff Merritt, Community Right to Know Officer, to make sure that the residents are informed about their rights under S.A.R.A.

I attended the monthly meetings of the Civil Defense Personnel, which are sponsored by the State and Federal Civil Defense Units. I worked with the American Red Cross to be prepared for any natural disasters that they may be of assistance to us. Norman Diegoli (Ham Radio Operator) participated in the monthly R.A.C.E. (Radio Amateur Communications Exercise) drills as well as the bimonthly checkerboard tests.

On November 14, we had a drill with the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station and Boston Edison. This drill was to make sure that the plan for Pilgrim Power Plant works and that all Towns were prepared for an emergency there.

In 1991, Civil Defense changed its name to "Emergency Management Agency", both state and locally. Federal Civil Defense changed its name in 1990, so it was only a matter of time before state and locals changed its name.

In 1992 I will continue to work in the best interest of the Town by keeping myself and Town Departments informed of all new aspects of Civil Defense, both State and local.

Thank you for your cooperation in the past and looking forward for your continued support in the future.

Robert W Silva
Civil Defense Director

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Commission spent the majority of its times administering the Wetlands Protection Act as much of Middleborough is adjacent to rivers, streams, ponds and wetlands.

There were 43 permits allowing a project, determining its proximity to wetland resource areas, extending existing permits and amending existing Orders of Conditions.

Through the co-operation of the Planning Board the Town has its first Conservation Restriction, protecting forever a portion of land abutting the Taunton River.

Many hours have been spent reviewing and commenting on the proposed airport site and the diversion of the Taunton River for Brockton's water supply.

The Commission is most grateful to the William Byrne family for a donation of five parcels of land in south Middleborough.

The Pratt Farm Conservation and Recreation area, located on East Main Street, continues to be a source of pride for this Board. The former Leonard House was moved to the farm this year. We hope that this will service the public as an educational center in the near future. Another Town Committee is working towards that end.

The Farm has been used for another Earth Day Celebration, the Manomet Bird Observatory used the resources of the Farm for students of the Burkland School and for formulating a nature study guide. An owl prowl, Native American Pow Wow, Farmers Market, COA walks, Muscular Dystrophy Dog Walk and many other successful events, too numerous to mention, indicate the increased dramatic use of the Farm.

The Fall Festival was, again, our biggest successful use of the Farm. Thousands of citizens again attended this event and enjoyed a perfect day. This year the Commission presented its second Pratt Farm Conservation Award to Judy Roth who has guided the Pratt Farm Committee and Festival activities since their inception. Judy has resigned from these Committee's and well deserves recognition for all she has helped accomplish.

Ray Wood resigned this year and will be sadly missed. His contributions to the Commission have been invaluable.

Jeffrey Erickson was appointed to fill Ray's term and we look forward to utilizing his enthusiasm and energy.

We continue to appreciate the interest shown by the community concerning environmental matters and the preservation of our resources. We encourage you to attend our weekly meetings held on Thursday at 7:30 P.M. in the Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted,

Ronald D. Burgess, Sr., Chairman

Barbara Frappier

Judith Roth

Robert Balaschi

Kenneth Churchill

Jeanne Spalding

Jeffrey Erickson

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

COUNCIL ON AGING SENIOR MULTI-SERVICE CENTER

Annual Report 1991

Success: A favorable termination of a venture:
The attainment of wealth, or eminence.
(Webster's New World Dictionary)

Any one of these definitions could be included with the other expressions which are heard almost daily at the Senior Multi-Service Center i.e. beautiful, delightful, wonderful, etc.!

Indeed, the Council on Aging has succeeded in achieving its long sought dream i.e. need for an adequate facility which could become a focal point for elderly services in the town.

On October 12, 1990, we were thrilled by the movement of machinery which with each tremble of earth became a signal that new life was about to take place; the excitement that something wonderful was finally taking place!

On June 27, 1991, the Building Committee accepted substantial completion on the building and on August 4, 1991, the whole community, friends, neighbors, town and state rejoiced in the realization of a dream.

Some viewed it as the end of years of wishful thinking; to others, encouragement that perhaps it could happen in their town; for many, a renewed determination to try again; to everyone at the COA, the beginning of a new era of service to the people and the town!

At this writing we already visualize our space shrinking due to a renewed interest in better nutrition brought about through the rapidly increasing numbers enjoying Congregate and Sunday meals, informal educational seminars in estate, investment, banking and retirement planning, health related education groups, and informal creative classes in art, painting, needle arts and wood crafts.

The most visible testimony to these latter pleasures is vividly viewed through the Gift and Consignment Shop where one can find a unique collection of handcrafted items displayed with pride.

Perhaps most notable has been the equally growing interest in passive physical activities of Square/Line Dancing, Bocci, Horseshoes, Indoor Golf, Swimming and Walking activities.

Health education through informal discussions and the concern for comprehensive health maintenance and prevention programs, which started with the tradi-

tional service of blood screening slowly evolved into a variety of more sophisticated specialized services.

Within the first six months several major services were activated on a scheduled basis. Podiatry, Audiology, Eye Exam and Glaucoma Screening and Call-A-Nurse.

The latter provides opportunities to discuss in layman's language, questions pertaining to side effects of new medications, new or other than normal physical reactions, nutrition, weight, diabetes, etc. Services are offered as a consortium effort with the Town Public Health Dept. R.N. and COA LPN as a free service one-on-one consultation, either in the medical unit or by telephone.

At a time when elders are increasingly leaving health plans because of high costs, we are being determined in our strive to establish a health safety net which can give a reasonable degree of security to the aging population.

New clinic services for Mantoux Testing has been instigated because Tuberculosis, which at one time was thought to be deleted from the list of dangerous diseases, is again on the rise in some parts of our country, in alarming proportions.

The immediate future is being looked upon as an opportunity to develop new health services which will include cholesterol, diabetes, blood sugar, and mammography self examination, all as screening programs. All are in the process of being initiated with expectation that a dramatic announcement can soon be made concerning medical services which could possibly be provided by teaching hospitals in association with one of Middleborough's prominent physicians.

In the short span of six months the Senior Center has evoked many new ideas from seniors, community visitors and ever increasing stream of vacationers visiting with local relatives or friends who revel in showing off "our new Senior Center".

We are delighted with the establishment of a Legislative Outreach Program from the office of State Senator Erving Wall which shows promise as a citizens forum for public input and as an opportunity to share views and concerns relating to state government issues on a non partisan basis.

The past year has not been without its disappointments and concerns however.

As we progress, we have a paradox of having to restrict growth in some service areas by having to reduce the number of hours during which transportation is available. Unfortunately thirty hours of driver time and all driver replacements were deleted from the budget because of general budget cut backs mandating that volunteers have become more important than ever! Although the availability of transportation has been maintained at the highest degree possible, the cutbacks

have resulted in people having to wait for service or being late for an appointment.

We are grateful to have had our night security/custodian position "saved" through the town manager's office which permits evening use of the building which otherwise would have been deleted.

Middleborough Services to Elderly, Inc. continues to be the staunch supporter of the Senior Multi-Service Center by providing funds for equipment, furnishings and other necessary needs.

The gift of the Gazebo and Senior Memorial Rose Gardens addition in the late fall will indeed become an outstanding focal and photographic asset in town with its concentric gardens and handicapped accessible circular walkway! Three hundred roses of various sizes, fragrance and color will enhance the entire site and the esthetic senses of many viewers.

The Social Day Care Program continues to grow and become established as a cornerstone and a benchmark for quality service at the Senior Center. Where other communities find difficulty in establishing this vital community service, we continue to flourish and grow; where others are failing, we find ourselves becoming more sophisticated and selective in appropriate placements. Without doubt, the many other "side benefits" which are provided at no extra cost have considerable effect on our delivery system. On site nutrition, personal care, transportation, health, planned/coordinated skills activities, plus an outstanding staff of caregivers, make this service a most commendable contribution to the town and to the communities of Carver, Halifax, and Bridgewater.

Much credit for the success of the day care, now the largest in the area, is attributed to the commitment to excellence by the staff, volunteers and the excellent supervision of Mrs. Judy Murphy, who has an unlimited capacity to reach out into the community where unmet needs are appearing daily. Her tireless effort is indeed the keystone to this successful family and caregiver support service.

The yearly report could not be complete without acknowledgments to other town departments: School, Health, Public Works, Fire, Town Manager, the many volunteers, staff, participants and the Finance Committee who continue to give pride, understanding and service to the town through mutual concern and effort.

Respectfully Submitted,

Leonard E. Simmons,
Executive Director

ANNUAL REPORT FORM EOE A - SGA
Name of Council: Middleborough Council on Aging

		Dup 790 691	Undup 790 691
a1.	Referral to Home Care	21	14
a2.	Referral from HCC	29	23
b.	Referral not to HCC	194	145
c.	General Info Services	71,669	1,937
d.	Client Finding\ "New Client" Outreach	1,373	316
e.	Case Management	0	0
f.	Caregiver\Peer Support	260	58
g.	Mental Health	159	2
h.	Respite Care	1,396	8
i.	Social Day Care	1,927	34
j.	Health Insurance Coun.	185	37
k.	Blood Pressure\Flu	408	155
l.	Other Health Services	384	174
m.	Fitness	1,893	129
n.	Transportation (Tot)	42,166	815
n1.	(Disabled)	10,892	129
n2.	(Under 60)	12,812	41

o.	Congregate Meals	12,899	348
p.	Home Delivered Meals	12,347	105
q.	Food Shopping Assistance	656	72
r.	Housing Assistance	3	2
s.	Legal Aid\Indiv. Advoc.	26	26
t.	Employ. Svc.\Job Dev't.	22	22
u.	ID Cards	28	28
v.	Newsletter (# issues a year)	15,600	12
w.	Community Education	1,924	500
x.	Recreation	5,043	238
y.	Social Events	1,259	
z.	Weatherize\Fuel Assistance	42	193
aa.	Reapir\Maint.\Renov.	0	0
ab.	Food Bank	90	15
ac.	Birthing Classes	130	44
ad.	Social Security	397	368
ae.	Surplus Food	1,850	527

Total Duplicated Services

174,380

Total Unduplicated Persons

2,050

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH – 1991

The continued sluggish economy in 1991 was reflected in the decrease of soil examinations, however, there was a slight increase of disposal works system installation permits.

Our Public Health Nurses have been very active in providing screenings, clinics and assistance to all whenever possible. They logged in one thousand nine hundred twenty-five (1,925) home visits and two thousand nine hundred seventy-one (2,971) office and clinic visits demonstrating a real need within the community.

The annual Influenza Clinic was well attended. Additional vaccine was administered during office hours with a total of one thousand one hundred ninety-two (1,192) persons vaccinated.

Our annual Rabies Clinic, co-sponsored with the Pocksha Canine Club, was attended by one hundred eleven (111) dogs and twenty (20) cats. Recent information from the state indicates that the epizootic of racoon rabies has reached New England. This emphasizes the importance of immunizing all pets. A bill is to be submitted to the legislature requiring the vaccination of cats as cats are contracting rabies more frequently than dogs.

Once again the department received a broad range of public health, safety, sanitation and housing complaints throughout the year. Inspections of public and semi-public swimming pools and annual inspections of family type campgrounds and children's recreational/residential camps were conducted. Water testing of our ponds was performed during the summer months.

One hundred thirty-two (132) food related facility permits were issued—a decrease of twenty-seven from 1990. Semi-annual inspections of these facilities were performed to assure cleanliness and that appropriate food handling practices are observed. Random milk collections were conducted to assure that the milk sold to the public is of a wholesome quality.

Many hours were devoted to investigating numerous housing complaints and environmental complaints such as overflowing septic systems, rodent problems, illegal dumping, air/noise pollution, boundary disputes, accumulations of rubbish and refuse, etc.

Six hundred forty-four (644) permits and licenses were issued by the Health Department for the Board of Health in 1991 with a total revenue of \$44,458.10.

Many thanks to the Town officials, fellow employees and the citizens of Middleborough for their cooperation, assistance and continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Doris M. Balonis, R.N.
HEALTH OFFICER

BOARD OF HEALTH STATISTICS – 1991

Permits Issued and Fees Collected by the Board of Health for the year 1991

Food Service Establishments		
Restaurants/Luncheonettes	111	\$ 6,500.00
Mobile Food Service	10	465.00
Temporary Permits	5	75.00
Frozen Dessert Manufacturing	6	30.00
Motels	3	30.00
Cabins	1	10.00
Trailer Coach Park	1	10.00
Children's Recreational Camps	2	20.00
Family Campgrounds	3	30.00
Public Swimming Pools	8	400.00
Residential Swimming Pools	37	740.00
Disposal Works Installers Permit	50	3,750.00
Soil Examination Witnessing Fees	51	7,700.00
Extension of Soil Examination	8	375.00
Disposal Works System Installation Permits	106	5,400.00
Septic System Certification Inspections	2	70.00
Disposal Works Extension Fees	1	25.00
Individual Well Installation Permits	36	1,080.00
Septage Handlers Permits	16	800.00
Rubbish Collectors Permits	8	800.00
Milk (Store) Licenses	94	940.00
Milk (Vehicle) Licenses	3	30.00
Funeral Directors	3	80.00
License to Purchase Hypodermic Syringes	1	.50
Stable Permits (Original	14	280.00
Stable Permits (Renewal)	60	300.00
Tanning Facility	4	100.00
Trailer Fees		14,256.00
Copy Fees		161.60
	644	\$44,458.10

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT - 1991

As in the past, the Public Health Nurses continued to be available between 9:00 A.M. - 10:00 A.M. and 4:00 P.M. - 5:00 P.M. Monday through Thursday and on Friday between 9:00 A.M. - 10:00 A. M. and 3:00 P.M. - 4:00 P.M. for daily services that include Mantoux testing, immunizations, administration of injectable medications such as Vitamin B12, Pneumovax, Flu vaccine, blood work (lead, diabetic and cholesterol screening).

The children's immunization totals have increased as have most of our other office services due to new state mandates requiring more immunizations. Haemophilus influenza type B (HIB vaccine) is now given at two, four, six and fifteen months. More frequent lead testing is a requirement for preschool and kindergarten children. Because more people are unable to afford health insurance, they need to take advantage of any/all town services. A new annual measles, mumps and Rubella clinic was initiated for sixth grade students (new State mandate) while we continue to maintain the annual Tetanus immunization clinic also.

Our annual influenza clinic was very well attended. We were pleased with the overwhelming response to our June Health Fair/Screening this year, where we offered combined Cholesterol, Diabetes, Hypertension and Glaucoma screening.

As representatives of the Salvation Army, we provided our needy citizens with emergency assistance, i.e. food, fuel and shelter on a new voucher system. Three hundred toiletry kits and socks were distributed to the Town's elderly. The public health nurses coordinated the Ocean Spray Christmas program again this year for ninety-five town residents and arranged to obtain food and toys for needy families with Superplace Supermarkets and Rich's Department Store. Seven food baskets were delivered to area families at Christmas. These baskets were donated by Town employees and their generosity was greatly appreciated.

Communicable/infectious/food borne diseases were investigated when necessary and reported to the State Department of Public Health as mandated.

The Health Department Nurses continue to stress disease prevention and urge everyone to make their personal health and well being a high priority.

A sincere thank you to all who assist us throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Reams, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING AND CLINIC STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1991

Home Visits

Newborn	104
Crisis Intervention	16
Health Supervision & Education	899
Social Services	13
Acute Care Med/Surgical	33
Chronic Care Med/Surgical	28
Communicable Disease Investigations	29
Nursing Aide-Chronic Care	586
Nursing Aide-Miscellaneous	180
Maternal Child Health	6
Vitamin B-12 Injections	31
Total Home Visits	1,925

Office & Clinic Visits

Crisis Intervention	77
Medication Injections	312
Hypertension Screening/Counseling	1,446
Immunizations	629
Mantoux (Tuberculosis Skin Test)	278
Lead Screening	97
Pneumovax Immunizations	7
Vision/Hearing Tests	125
Total Office & Clinic Visits	2,971

Combined Home and Office Visits

Flu Immunization	1,192
Hematology	205
Total combined Home & Office Visits	1,397
Total Office, Home & Clinic Visits	6,293

DEPARTMENT OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

This is my sixth report as Sealer of Weights & Measures.

During the past year, 563 weighing and measuring devices were inspected. Of this number, 21 were adjusted, 558 were sealed, 5 were not sealed, and 0 were condemned.

The sealing fees that were turned in to the Town Treasurer for the 1991 calendar year totaled \$3,774.50.

As a result of the financial crisis in the state, my duties were modified in the testing of the four vehicle scales in the town. Previously, I conducted preliminary tests and submitted the results to the state's division of standards. Later, this division would send specialized equipment to formally test these large scales whose capacities are well over 10,000 pounds. Presently, the town's dept. of weights and measures and the state's division of standards no longer test these vehicle scales. Instead of the past procedure, the local sealer must ensure that the testing of these large scales be done by a contractor with certified equipment and that businesses using these scales now pay the contractor for this testing along with the annual sealing fee.

Below is a complete table of all the measuring devices that were A: adjusted, S: sealed, NS: not sealed, and C: condemned during the calendar year 1991.

SCALES & BALANCES	A	S	NS	C
1. 10,000 lbs. or more	0	4	0	0
2. From 5,000 but under 10,000 lbs.	0	3	0	0
3. From 1,000 but under 5,000 lbs.	0	9	0	0
4. From 100 but under 1,000 lbs.	1	36	1	0
5. More than 10 but less than 100 lbs.	5	120	1	0
6. 10 lbs. or less	0	24	0	0

WEIGHTS

1. Avoirdupois	0	52	0	0
2. Metric	0	102	0	0
3. Apothecary Troy	0	60	0	0

LIQUID MEASURING DEVICES

1. Gasoline Pumps	10	130	1	0
2. Oil & Grease Pumps	0	1	2	0
3. Oil Truck Meters	5	16	0	0

OTHER

1. Rope & Wire Cordage	0	1	0	0
------------------------	---	---	---	---

GRAND TOTALS:	21	558	5	0
---------------	----	-----	---	---

In closing, I must again thank everyone in the Offices of the Town Manager, Treasurer, Clerk, and DPW for helping me carry out my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles S. Norvish
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

**REGISTRAR'S
REPORT
DECEMBER 31st,
1991**

	Republicans	Democrats	Unenrolled	Independant Voters Party	TOTAL
Precint 1	224	225	940	0	1389
Precinct 2	223	290	819	0	1332
Precint 3	270	315	1017	0	1602
Precint 4	223	286	852	0	1361
Precint 5	214	296	1022	1	1533
Precint 6	262	311	914	0	1487
TOTAL	1416	1723	5564	1	8704

FIRE DEPARTMENT

As a result of the economic impact, the Middleborough Fire Department is under-staffed by 4 firefighters. This has had a profound impact on our inspection programs and the staffing of the South Station, which I consider a strategic location, considering travel distances to South Middleborough.

Through the cooperative efforts of the Middleborough Firefighters, we have been able to avoid further layoffs. Each permanent firefighter gave up overtime pay of at least 65 hours (totaling 1,625 hrs. and a savings of approximately \$35,750.00). They also chose to receive comp. time instead of overtime. The overtime in the first half of F.Y. 92 has had a toll on the overtime account because of the especially busy fire activity experienced so far this year. We have had several major structural fires, as well as being involved in 2 major forest fires. Permanent firefighters also gave up the option of paid holidays in order to save a firefighter's position, which amounted to approximately \$35,000.00.

At this time, I wish to apologize for not including praise for our call firefighters in my 1990 report. Our call firefighters continue to show their dedication to serving the Town of Middleborough.

During F.Y. 92, I have endeavored to have our apparatus tested in order to ensure that we will receive the best possible I.S.O. rating when I.S.O. representatives come to town to establish the Town's insurance rating. The only piece of apparatus to date that has not passed the required tests is our 1975 Engine 3 pumper. The pumper is rated as a 1250GPM pumper. It will not pump this capacity. It is supposed to pump 1250GPM at 2,040RPM and it will only pump 1194GPM at 2300RPM. The pump needs to be overhauled. Also, the engine lost RPM's during the test, indicating that the engine has a problem as well. Repowering of the Engine and necessary pump work is estimated presently at 40-50 thousand dollars. Overall consideration will have to be given as to whether or not this would be cost effective or a new pumper should be acquired.

After many hours of efforts, I feel that the 1989 Aerial apparatus is as it should have been when accepted, and that is as a Heavy Duty Aerial. The hydraulic system had its many inefficiencies corrected, as well as several other points of contention.

A used, 1972 truck has been donated by Wilfred Duphilly, and it will be utilized as a Rescue truck. The truck has approximately 46,000 miles on it and has a full aluminum body. Fire Department personnel, both permanent and call, have spent many hours getting the truck ready. The truck will be utilized exclusively as a rescue truck. The former Rescue truck will be redesignated as a service/dive truck and will house the Department's limited supply of Hazardous Material response equipment.

A Juvenile Firesetter program has been implemented by the Department and first-hand reports are that it is doing well. The Juvenile Firesetter personnel are also being utilized in the School Program to teach fire-safety and Fire Prevention. Firefighters James Farrah and Debra Burke have been assigned to the JFS pro-

gram, as well as Lt. Andrade. Myself and the aforementioned personnel attended a Juvenile Firesetter workshop in Pennsylvania last year at our own expense. These personnel have continued to qualify themselves in this field. The intention of the program is for our firefighters to perform an intervention role and not to be psychologists or psychiatrists. We are utilizing similar programs which are established across the country as guidelines for our program.

Firefighter William Burke has furthered himself in the fields of Photography and Radio Electronics. He has saved the Department many expenses in these fields by developing and processing Department films and doing minor repair-work on Department radios and receivers.

Our Fire Department Underwater Search and Rescue team continues to receive training, and several members have received Ice Rescue Diver status from the Plymouth County Fire Department Divers Association. The Team is being led by Deputy Fire Chief Gorman, and is assisted by Chris Reed and David LaBuff.

The Department experienced a disaster drill this summer at the Railyard. It was a learning experience for all concerned and enforced the thought that what we do not know about chemicals and their behavior and characteristics, can have a disastrous effect on themselves and the community.

I would also like to thank other firefighters that have used their skills and abilities to pitch in and save expenses whenever possible. Repairs that we have done ourselves have saved many dollars.

Again, I thank everyone for their efforts and if we can continue with a positive attitude in these trying times, we can benefit ourselves and provide the best possible Fire Protection for the residents of the Town of Middleborough.

The Fire Department assessed and collected \$10,265.95 in 21-E (Hazardous Chemical spill cleanup charges).

Seventy-Five fire-lane violations were written for a sum of \$1,100.00.

Respectfully yours,

Carl H. Reed
FIRE CHIEF

REPORT OF THE HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

During the past year the Middleborough Handicapped Commission saw many changes including the resignation of Patricia A. Blacow, a member since the Commission was formed and the death of Thomas Hart, a member for many years.

An avid interest was shown by several people when the Commission advertised for new membership and, as a result, we have become aware of some handicapped problems not previously known to us.

Meetings were changed to the new Council on Aging Multi-Service Center on Plymouth Street where we have more room for our files, meetings, and where the building itself is more handicapped accessible.

During this year, we handled matters concerning lack of accessibility to local meetings and public buildings and assisted in updating the new Bridges Directory.

Three (3) members attending several training sessions and became access monitors. This qualifies them to inspect any and all buildings, to see if they meet the standards and they are able to assist them to correct any faults.

An interest was shown by several local businesses to correct and/or to update their buildings especially the entrances to meet the new standards which go into effect starting in 1992.

It is a goal of the members of the Commission to become aware of, learn about, and resolve local situations to make life easier and better for all our citizens.

Dorothy A. Thomas, Chairperson
Carolyn Gravelin, Secretary
Paul Tomassini
Louise Paolella
Daniel Ferguson
Judy Bigelow-Costa
Edward Parks
Deanna MacNayr, Associate
Thomas Hart, deceased
Patricia A. Blacow, resigned

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The following is the Annual Report of the Highway Division for the year ending December 31, 1991.

This year Perry Street was the only road that was paved using Chapter 90 monies, because the State has changed the way that they distribute monies to the Towns. The agreement is: the State will reimburse the Town upon receipt of documentation that such project costs have been incurred. Reimbursement will be made within thirty (30) days of department receipt of proper documentation. We have been waiting five (5) months for reimbursement for the Perry Street Project and still have not been reimbursed.

Until this problem is resolved the Road Improvement program is on hold.

We are working with various associations and groups to try and solve this problem.

I would like to thank all the residents of Middleborough for their patience, cooperation and support this past year.

SANITATION DIVISION

The composting of leaves at the Brook Street Landfill has been a great success. Residents are encouraged to bring all their leaves to the Landfill. There will be no charge for disposal. Proof of residence is all that is required.

We are presently working with the Middleboro Recycle Committee to establish a Recycle Drop-Off-Center at the Brook Street Landfill. We hope we will have the resident's cooperation in this new venture.

All large items of furniture and large appliances are accepted at the Landfill with a residential permit. We also encourage all residents to call us with any problems or complaints at 946-2481 or 946-2480.

I would like to personally thank each employee and his or her family for their continued support, cooperation and dedication to get the job done.

I would like to thank all the various Town Officials, Departments and Committees for their help and assistance this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald A. Boucher
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1991.

In Fiscal Year 1991, the Old Colony Planning Council completed its 11th year as the Area Agency on Aging. The Area Agency is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act. This federal funding has enabled the Area Agency to meet the growing needs of elders, particularly those very old and infirmed. Working closely with local councils on aging and other community agencies, Title III funds are frequently combined with other monies to develop and support a broad range of in-home and community services.

During FY 1991, an estimated 12,000 elders received assistance through 20 Title III programs. Services funded in FY 1991 by the AAA include:

- Senior center and outreach programs
- Home health and respite services
- In-home mental health services
- Services for deaf, blind and physically handicapped elders
- Transportation services
- Legal services
- Emergency services
- Congregate and home delivered meals
- Services to families and caregivers
- Nursing home ombudsman services

The service and planning area encompasses 23 communities in southeastern Massachusetts from Stoughton/Avon to Marshfield to Wareham to Eaaston. The Area Agency on Aging acknowledges with gratitude the generous support and cooperation of these communities, especially the local citizens who serve on the Advisory Committee chaired by Dolores Kent of Easton. The Advisory Committee, consisting of citizens from each of the 23 communities served, assists the Agency in its important work of determining service needs, the priority of programs, and selecting subgrantees.

The Council further notes with appreciation the work of local boards and commissions, public and private agencies, various institutions and individuals who have cooperated with or otherwise assisted the Council.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Despite a 44% reduction in the Park Department's budget, an eleven week program of summer supervised activities was offered during the months of June, July, and August. Our basic program of activities consisted of swimming lessons, recreational swimming, tennis lessons and competition, Kiddie Korner, special events, shows, Olympics, informal play, field activities, which included instruction and competition in baseball, softball and other sports, our popular 1000 Point Contest, and the special needs program.

To stay within our budget constraints, we eliminated and shortened some supervised activities. The swim team and several professional shows were eliminated. Fewer hours of supervision were offered at the Kiddie Korner. Pool hours were shortened and the swimming pool closed when experience told us weather would limit attendance. Police supervised hours were eliminated afternoons and evenings.

Budget constraints also forced us not to offer any pay raises, or very few small raises in per hour wages. We reduced our staff by the following numbers: 2 groundskeepers, 5 lifeguards, 2 field activities supervisors, 1 Kiddie Korner supervisor, 1 tennis supervisor, and 1 police. Staff working hours were reduced. Maintenance of Oliver Mill Park, Eddyville, and Pratt Farm were eliminated.

With the reduction in our budget, we felt an increase in fees would make up the difference in our budget loss. Previous years our only fees were for swimming lessons registrations and admittance to the swimming pool for recreational swimming. This year we also charged a fee for tennis lessons registrations and field activities participation. Registrations decreased and did not return the anticipated increase in our revenues to make up for the budget reduction.

Emergency repairs amounted to approximately \$14,000 and were as follows: garage roof replaced, lower road wash-out repaired, repairs to the filter system, and cracks in the tennis, basketball, and street hockey courts were repaired.

We are grateful to the Peirce Trustees for their grant of \$12,500 to open and close the swimming pool, and to repair cracks in the tennis, basketball, and street hockey courts. The Boosters Club purchased for us a new copy machine at a cost of \$2,439.

The Carnival was presented the week of the Fourth of July.

The Park Board selected Middleborough High School 1991 graduate Jennifer Brown as the recipient of the K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship.

The Park Department continues to provide additional services to the School Department and community groups in the form of facilities not only during the summer but also during other seasons of the year. Because of Little League's predicament of increased participation and lack of playing fields, we have granted them the use of space at the Peirce Playground and the development of the West Side Playground for two playing fields. Their improvements at their

own expense and volunteer work at the West Side Playground will greatly enhance that playground not only for their use but by the Town, generally.

Registration figures, receipts, and attendance for the 1991 summer supervised season are as follows:

Total number of youngsters registered for activities	766
Number of registrations for swimming lessons	685
Number of registrations for tennis lessons	285
Number of registrations for field activities	346
Number of registrations for 1000 Point Contest	293
Number of registrations for 40th annual Olympics	309
Paid attendance for recreational swimming	9,931

Receipts:

Registrations for swimming lessons	\$17,360.00
Recreational swimming receipts	6,144.53
Concession receipts	6,850.82
Carnival rental	3,000.00
Total receipts	<u>\$33,355.35</u>

The Park Department extends its thanks to the people of Middleborough, its government officials, the Peirce Trustees, the Boosters Club, and the Park Board for their continued recreational interest and support.

Joseph A. Masi
PARK SUPERINTENDENT

THE PEIRCE TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce submit their report for the year ended December 31, 1991:

Funds Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds at cost	\$1,280,214.54	
Additions to Capital	7,210.79	
Mortgages	37,267.82	
Miscellaneous	2,520.00	
Cash in Banks	2,282.60	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PRINCIPAL		\$1,329,495.75

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS:

Rent	\$ 1.00	
Dividends	84,876.92	
Interest	62,125.66	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$ 147,003.58

EXPENSES:

Trustees Fees	\$ 7,500.00	
Clerical Expense	1,800.00	
Rent	1,800.00	
Real Estate Taxes	1,794.40	
Probate Court Expenses	200.00	
Safe Deposit Box Rental	70.00	
Post Office Box Rental	35.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL EXPENSES		13,199.40
NET INCOME		<hr/> \$ 133,804.18

USE OF FUNDS

Balance on hand January 1, 1991 (uncommitted)	\$ 6,411.93
(committed)	57,125.00
	<hr/>
Total Cash on Hand, January 1, 1991	63,536.93
Net Income 1991	133,804.18
	<hr/>
Total Available Funds	197,341.11
Paid to the Town of Middleborough (see below)	191,794.00
	<hr/>
Balance on Hand December 31, 1991 (uncommitted)	\$ 5,547.11

Paid for the Use and Benefit of
the Town of Middleborough

Public Library Renovation	\$ 100,000.00
Public Library (Unrestricted)	10,000.00
Park Department (Unrestricted)	12,500.00
Park Department (Tractor)	6,500.00
School Department (Athletics)	35,000.00
Veterans Department (Flags)	494.00
Dept. Public Works (Sander, Flail Cutter, Broom)	22,800.00
Fire Department (Immunization Program)	4,500.00
TOTAL PAID to the Town of Middleborough	<u>\$ 191,794.00</u>

Funds Held in Trust for the Benefit of
the Middleborough Public Library

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds at cost	\$ 163,163.18
Capital Additions (1990)	423.44
Cash in Banks	281.22
TOTAL PRINCIPAL	<u>\$ 163,867.84</u>

INCOME

RECEIPTS:

Dividends	\$ 10,910.19	
Interest	5,526.55	
	<u> </u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$ 16,436.74

EXPENSES:

Probate Court Fees	\$ 70.00	
Paid to Public Library	16,366.74	
	<u> </u>	
TOTAL EXPENSES		<u>\$ 16,436.74</u>
BALANCE ON HAND, December 31, 1991		0.00

Respectfully submitted,

David G. Reed, Trustee
Robert L. Cushing, Trustee
Donald K. Atkins, Trustee

PLANNING BOARD

Work remained brisk in calendar year 1991 for the Middleborough Planning Board. The Board approved 67 new Form A lots with street frontage as well as one 10 lot residential subdivision. Four existing subdivisions were modified. The Board denied a 3 lot subdivision, Windsor Estates off of Taunton Street; however, this decision has been appealed. The appeal of Pocksha Landing, off of Marion Road, was settled when the developer, Basil Bartlett and appellant, the City of New Bedford resolved the controversy by executing a land swap. The Planning Board's inspection of active roadway construction, including testing of road materials proceeded on 16 subdivisions.

After a diligent and cooperative effort with General Investment and Development Inc. and their engineers, Sasaki Associates, the Planning Board granted Definitive Subdivision approval to Southpointe Corporate Center (SCC) for a 14 lot industrial subdivision on 230 acres. The project, consisting of a 6000' median divided road entering from Route 44, will serve office, R & D, light manufacturing and warehouse uses. SCC will be located at the confluence of the Puddingshear and Poquoy Brooks. As Poquoy Brook receives drainage from 4800 acres of land, Sasaki Associates comprehensively evaluated the characteristics of the brook's watershed and then designed the Project's drainage/stormwater control system to have no adverse impact on the natural flood levels. This study has not only helped in the design of the Southpointe project but may be used by the Town and future developers to evaluate impacts from other activities within the Poquoy Brook basin.

Review continues on the Phase I Definitive site plans for the White Oak Island Adult Mobile Home Park off of Thompson and Plain Streets. According to the developer the name of this project will be changed to "Oak Point". Phase I is to involve the first 106 units, while full build out will bring the Park's capacity to 700.

In the Fall of 1991, The Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission decided not to recommend Middleborough for the site of a second major airport. Information provided by Town Officials regarding the inappropriateness of the area at the junction of the Nemasket and Taunton Rivers, combined with the extremely effective efforts of the citizens action group "CRASH" may have contributed to the decision made.

The Planning Board offered comment on the City of Brockton's proposal for the diversion of a portion of the Taunton River for Brockton's drinking water supply. This project is in the preliminary stages with several alternatives under evaluation. Definitive plans have not been developed.

Similarly the reconstruction of Route 44 from Route 58 in Carver to South Street (K MART) in Raynham is currently in the preliminary design and environmental impact stage. This entire stretch will be evaluated and designed as a single project

by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. One of the most difficult tasks will be to predict the rate of growth in the area surrounding Route 44 over the next 30 years while the economy is at such a low point. The Planning Board has been involved in providing socioeconomic data to the State for this purpose.

The Board has worked on zoning changes including the comprehensive General Use rezoning and evaluation of the Water Resources Protection District By-Law. The proposed Estate Lot By-Law, presented by the Planning Board at the 1991 Annual Town Meeting was overwhelmingly defeated. As the question was "called" on the Town Meeting floor prior to the Planning Board having an opportunity to fully present the proposal, the Board was not able to determine the Town Meeting voter's opinions of the various aspects of the zoning proposal. The Board's proposed expansion of the Development Opportunities District successfully passed Town Meeting, as well as a change to the Buffer Zone Provision of the Adult Mobile Homes Park By-Law.

The Town Planner continues to be one of the two representatives for the Town of Middleborough on the Assawompsett Ponds Advisory Committee.

The Planning Board appointed J. Nathaniel Hailey as the first Associate Planning Board Member. The Board welcomes Mr. Hailey who will serve a two year term.

And with deep regret the Planning Board, in November, accepted the resignation of Robert Roht after 36 years of service. Bob was first appointed to the Board in 1955 and has been an active member since. As a civil engineer who worked for the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Bob contributed his extraordinary knowledge of road construction and design resulting in the quality of new subdivision roads evident in Middleborough today. In 1955, the Planning Board launched a speaking program to convince residents and taxpayers of Middleborough that there was a need for regulation of community growth to protect both industry and homeowners. At that time one can wonder whether Bob ever expected the complexity of regulation and the sophistication of projects he has been involved in over the past several years. For Bob's expertise, professionalism and dedication as well as the untold hours given for the benefit of the Town of Middleborough the Planning Board thanks him. His personal attitude is and will continue to be an incentive and example for the Planning Board to follow.

Respectfully Submitted,

Attorney Sherrill R. Neilsen,
Chairwoman
Kathleen Easterbrooks, Clerk
Mary Jo Curtis
Emil A. Maksy
PLANNING BOARD

PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

Early this year, Raymond Murphy retired for health reasons. On February 28, 1991, I was appointed as Alternate Plumbing & Gas Inspector. This appointment became permanent on April first. My goals in this position are to be accessible, consistent, and fair. If I can be of assistance, please contact me.

The year 1991 has been consistent with 1990 as far as permits issued and fees collected. The increased number of Sewer Entrance permits generated some additional revenue.

The following is a breakdown of those permits and fees:

Plumbing Permits	388	\$20,858.00
Gas Permits	384	
Sewer Entrance	21	4,553.40
TOTALS	693	\$25,411.40

The total number of permits for 1990 was 638.

On behalf of all who worked with him, I would like to take this opportunity to extend our sincere thanks and respect to Ray Murphy. Ray retired after eight years of service as Plumbing & Gas Inspector and we all wish him well.

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis P. Driscoll
PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS - 1991

The Cooperative Extension System was officially established by an Act of Congress in 1914. It's earliest beginnings were the Morrill Act of 1862 which established Land-Grant Colleges. Cooperative Extension is a nationwide network of over 3,100 offices. It is unique in its connection of the United States Department of Agriculture with the State Land Grant Institution for local education programs for youth (4-H), agricultural interests, communities, and residents.

In Plymouth County the outreach office is located on High St. Hanson. The office is open 8:30 - 4:30, Mon-Fri. Currently the local extension field staff consists of two 4-H Youth Development Specialists, Nutrition/Family Life Educator, and Commercial Horticulture. This past year six (6) positions were eliminated; two clerical, three regional agriculture, and one county professional position. Work is in progress to attempt to transfer several of these positions to the state funded extension program due to the wide geographical area (state-wide and regional programs) these positions cover. A federally funded Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program has been active in Plymouth County since 1969, run under the auspices of Cooperative Extension. One supervisor, and four outreach educators (one bi-lingual) work in this program. They conduct very popular nutrition education certificate courses in cooperation with the 18 county homeless shelters and work in cooperation with 17 area agencies. For more detailed information on the County Cooperative Extension Program contact the county office at Box 658, Hanson, MA 02341. (617) 293-3541 or 44i-5946.

PROGRAM OUTREACH - During the last 12 months Plymouth County Cooperative Extension agents conducted 667 outreach programs. **CABLE TV** - Twenty-one cable TV shows "Cooperative Extension News & Notes" were produced by Plymouth County Cooperative Extension. All but 5 Plymouth County towns use this half-hour /Cooperative Extension cable TV program in their weekly community access channel, reaching over 100,000 households.

RADIO - Every Sunday morning on WBET (Brockton), Cooperative Extension staff present a 15 minute broadcast on upcoming programs and timely educational topics. Three Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Specialists have participated in WBZ (Boston) broadcasts during the last six months for program promotion. **NEWSLETTERS** - Cooperative Extension publishes 15 newsletters in the area on Natural resources and Agriculture for residents and commercial growers.

4-H CAMPS - Last year 2,869 youth participated in Massachusetts 4-H camps. These camps are non-profit groups run primarily by volunteers that serve on corporations. 4-H Camp Farley (1932 est.), the Southeast Massachusetts camp in Mashpee had an enrollment of 616 youth last summer. Plymouth County has a very active 4-H program. 488 key volunteers and 4-H leaders receive a county 4-H

newsletter each month to assist them in leading youth in the county 4-H club units. Thirteen teacher trainings, reaching 300 teachers and 5,300 youth under the sponsorship of Massachusetts Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc. were conducted.

Extension staff serve county residents, and work cooperatively with other field staff, university faculty and volunteers to conduct many state-wide workshops and program opportunities for the citizens of the Commonwealth.

Over 800 ph soil tests, and plant consultations were conducted last year for county residents. Staff networks with other agencies, and is involved in many educational grants in the area of Water Quality, Nutrient Management (farms), Food Safety and Preservation, and Volunteer programs.

ADVISORY BOARD(S) AND TRUSTEES

Some key groups that oversee the work Cooperative Extension are as follows:

Board of Trustees:

Plymouth County Cooperative Extension programs and budget are reviewed by a 9-member Board. They are appointed by Plymouth County Commissioners. For 1991 they were:

- County Commissioner Matthew Striggles - Bridgewater
- Dorothy Dwyer - Norwell
- Richard Wyman - Bridgewater
- Bronia Wieliczki - Abington
- William Remes - Carver
- Joseph "Mal" Denly - Brockton
- John Weckbacher - Abington
- John Burnett, Jr. - Whitman
- Kevin Donovan - Abington

County 4-H Advisory Council:

The active county 4-H program looks to a 9-member advisory group to assist with fund-raising, program reviews and promotion. They are appointed by the Plymouth County Board of Trustees.

- Charles Smith - East Bridgewater
- Robert Huntington - Marshfield
- Linda Ransom - Hanson
- Thomas Holloway - Halifax
- Beverly Carroll - Marshfield
- James Shaw - Middleboro
- Deborah Simonis - Brockton
- Janice Strojny - Kingston
- Lindsay Blake - Duxbury

Town Directors:

M.G.L. Ch. 128 outlines the Cooperative Extension System functions. It allows for Town Directors to serve in the capacity as local liaison. These towns contribute additional funds to assist in Cooperative Extension programs. Annual Cooperative Extension reports are published in their town documents.

James Franey - Abington

Jean Gibbs - Carver

Eileen Rawson - Duxbury

Mary Sheehan - East Bridgewater

Russell Sturtevant - Halifax

Leander B. Nichols - Hanover

Robert Haviland - Hingham

Jean Catto - Lakeville

George Fraser - Kingston

John North - Marshfield

Carol Knight - Mattapoisett

James Archer - Marion

David Blanchard - Middleboro

E. Dana Cashin - Norwell

Brian Baragwanath - Pembroke

Edward Kierstead - Plympton

Georgia Chamberlain - Rochester

Jerrilyn Quinlan - Scituate

Clifford Carlson - W. Bridgewater

Leon Millett, Jr. - Whitman

Town Report Submitted by

Mary M. McBrady, County Director

January, 1992

POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Middleboro:

I hereby submit the Annual Report and condensed statement of the duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleboro for the calendar year January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991.

CHIEF OF POLICE

William E. Warner

CAPTAIN

Arnold C. Salley

LIEUTENANTS

Judith R. Anmahian

Bruce D. Gates

SERGEANTS

Jeffrey G. Cornell

Wilfred J. Forcier

Clyde N. Swift, Jr.

David M. Mackiewicz

Charles D. Armanetti, Jr.

PROSECUTOR

Wilfred J. Forcier

DETECTIVES

Gerald L. Thayer

Thomas G. Turnbull

CRIME PREVENTION/SAFETY OFFICER

Clifford E. A. Hall

D.A.R.E. OFFICER

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.

POLICE OFFICERS

George E. Chace

Ronald R. Bernier

Paul Rose

David A. Shanks

Bruce D. Whitman

John T. Bettencourt

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.

Clifford E. A. Hall

Lorin Motta, Sr.

Stephen J. Verhaegen

Michael A. Belmont

Ronald J. Costa

John R. Guenard, Jr.

Steven M. Schofield

Bernard E. Storms

Dennis F. Amaral

Corey P. Mills

George P. Murphy

Joseph F. Howley, IV

Louis A. Avitabile

Deborah A. Batista

FOLLOWING POLICE OFFICERS LAID OFF

Peter J. Andrade

Timothy G. Needham

Mark P. Hayes

Robert R. Rullo, Jr.

Mark A. Pontes

Daniel M. Maksy

SPECIAL QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

George Andrade	Sandra Bearse	Norman Benoit
Donald Bowles	Henry Bump	Douglas Cunningham
Gail Hayes	John Lynde	Randall Mills
Eugene Turney	Klausa Geisler	Robert Moller
Jeffrey Merritt	Antonio Amaral	Peter Sgro

SPECIAL NON-QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

Robert Whitaker	Joseph Silvia	Alfred Mackiewicz
Ronald George	Barney Guilford	Joseph Ortelt
Ray Delano	Arthur Benson	Howard Ramsden, Sr.
William Zabrowski	Louis Mattie	Francis Bell, Jr.

POLICE MATRONS

Sandra Bearse	Gail Hayes	Judith Richards
Mary Harriman	Sally Robertson	Joan Gorill
	Veronica Cannucci	

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Sandra L. Haskell

CLERKS

Kathleen L. Fuller	Martha F. Hall	June D. Shurtleff
	Candy deArruda/Laid Off	

CUSTODIAN

Robert Bena

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William E. Warner

DOG OFFICER

William R. Wyatt

**PROTECTION OF PROPERTY
STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Classification	1972	1990	1991	Inc. or Dec.
Accidents over \$1,000.	290	494	454	- 40
Accidents under \$1,000.	125	229	157	- 72
Cars Towed (Accidents/Abandoned)	409	933	818	- 115
Traffic Citations Issued:				
Arrests	131	377	255	- 122
Complaints	619	6,917	5,815	-1,102
Warnings	567	1,822	1,968	+ 146
Arrests for the Year:				
Male	492	1,181	1,080	- 101
Female	36	156	110	- 46
Juvenile	74	98	165	+ 67
Protective Custody	—	643	489	- 154
Cases Prosecuted in Court	1,272	2,748	2,527	- 221
Man Hours in Court	1,650	1,635	1,080	- 555
Defective Equipment Tags	222	1,091	650	- 441
Parking Violations	409	1,313	826	- 487
Cruiser Mileage	377,674	463,668	409,425	-54,243
Gas Consumption/Cruisers	40,228	42,387	37,182	-5,205
Bicycle Plates Issued	258	84	83	- 01
Licenses Revoked/Suspended	124	263	160	- 103
Firearm I.D. Cards Issued	157	226	211	- 15
Doors/Windows Found Open	31	84	78	- 06
Major Incidents Investigated	—	1,848	1,826	- 22
Minor Incidents Investigated	—	4,713	4,318	- 395
Medical Assistance Answered	—	383	445	+ 62
Vandalism	—	395	298	- 97
Total Cases Investigated	2,126	6,944	6,589	- 355
Lost/Stolen Property Recov'd.	\$30,840.	\$445,858.	\$579,511.	+133,653.

..... 1972 was added for comparison purposes only

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS FOR STATISTICAL DATA

Criminal Homicide	0	0	0
Rape	2	4	+02
Robbery	1	1	0
Assault & Battery	116	159	+43
Break & Entry	117	214	+97
Larceny	495	417	-78
Motor Vehicle Thefts	96	103	+07
Arson	1	3	+02

CONCLUSION

Need you not be reminded the 322nd. year of the Incorporation of the Town of Middleboro has now slipped into the history books and will probably best be remembered for the continuing financial crisis which has effected not only Town Government but County and State Government as well. As I complete my 25th. annual report as Chief of Police, this is now the second time since I have been Chief that I report to you the Police Department personnel have been reduced and the Police Department is now below 1972 staffing levels. As in the past couple of years, the Departments have been requested to shorten Town Reports as much as possible since the Town pays per page for printing same. As requested, I will do my best to reduce the narrative portion of my report this year.

One of the first orders of business in January was a request from the County that we order the upcoming years parking ticket books. Based on that fact, on January 2, I recommended to the Selectmen prior to ordering new parking ticket books that we should increase the parking violation from \$10.00 to \$15.00 since the handicapped parking allows for a fine between \$25.00 and \$100.00 it was determined the current fine of \$50.00 was adequate for that violation since the signs also allow for the towing of the motor vehicle which would involve an additional expense for the violator. Based on my recommendation, the Selectmen approved the new fine schedule to become effective July 1, 1991.

Early on in January, the Selectmen requested I provide them with a police department organizational chart outlining the various duties and reporting mechanism for the Police Department. As you are well aware, approximately three years ago the recommended reorganization was put into effect and you might say the chiefs were added but none of the Indians. However, it is still my belief that the Police Department should maintain sufficient supervisory personnel so a supervisor is present on all shifts at all times. Currently, with few exceptions, as the result of vacation scheduling, this is possible.

On January 3rd, I notified the Selectmen relative to the passage of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1991, which is an act requiring local acceptance which would eventually link all communities in the Commonwealth into a computer aided "Enhanced 911" emergency telephone system. As you are aware, it appeared twice on the Town Meetings before being accepted on the third occasion at a Special Town Meeting in October of 1991. It is my belief the eventual installation of the "Enhanced 911" system will be a great aid to the Police and Fire Departments in responding to emergency situations throughout the community. It now remains for the Board of Selectmen to appoint two individuals as required by statute to plan the Town's implementation of the "Enhanced 911".

On January 4th, I received communication from the Town's Data Processing Department indicating that the data lines for the Police Department were complete and indicating the Department's employees would receive some training prior to the installation of the system. Thereafter, I notified the Data Processing Department the employees were ready to be trained. This process apparently has slowed and to date none of the clerical personnel at the Police Department have been trained in the use of the system. It is still my belief and recommenda-

tion that the Police Department's C.O.R.I. information be retained in-house on a computer capable of retaining the required C.O.R.I. information. The use of the Town's system for non C.O.R.I. information will certainly aid the Department.

During the month of January, in what I believed was a reasonable request to determine a method to come up with sufficient monies to replace the Police Department's aging cruiser fleet, I petitioned to have an article placed on the town meeting which would dedicate 'fine monies' received by the Police Department for use by the Department to replace cruisers and related equipment. This attempt arose sufficient concern among the business community that I received communications from both the Business and Industrial Commission and information from the Chamber of Commerce that they oppose this method as it would appear to create a "Bounty System". Since this was not my intent and based on the fact the Finance Committee and Selectmen agreed to replace the oldest and highest mileage cruiser from the Stabilization Fund, I requested, as the article was called at the town meeting, that it be tabled. We will be in the same situation in 1992, however, and I know not what will be done to fund vehicles.

The budget process, which usually takes place in the Town of Middleboro during the month of January, was no less frustrating this year than last. The Department was again requested to submit budgets from a 5% reduction to a 10% reduction with such reductions not to include contracted salary increases for the year. When the budget process was concluded prior to town meeting in June, the Police Department's budget was reduced by 9% plus the requirement that we fund the 6% salary increase without seeking additional funds. The net total involved approximately a 14% reduction for fiscal year 1992.

As we enter the calendar 1992 year, there are three officers on some sort of extended leave. Namely, Officer Ronald R. Bernier, injured since 1-15-89 and Officer Michael Belmont, injured since 10-19-91 and Officer Corey Mills on sick leave since 12-24-91. Officer Ronald Bernier was injured in a cruiser accident on 1-15-89, Officer Michael Belmont was injured while checking a home burglar alarm on 10-19-91 and Officer Corey Mills is on extended sick leave as a result of surgery. It would appear that both Officer Belmont and Officer Mills will be returning as soon as cleared by their physicians. Officer Bernier is another story with no potential date of return.

During the month of February, a new 50 kw diesel powered auxiliary generator was installed in the back yard of the police station. Along with the installation, the electrical contractor installed a new automatic switch which starts the generator once the power dips below 90 volts. Prior to the installation, both the police and fire departments shared a 30 kw generator which was installed in 1970 and had been determined by the generator maintenance company as being sufficiently large enough only to supply auxiliary power to the fire department. Prior to the installation of the new generator, if there was a power outage we had to wait for the fire department personnel to throw a switch to provide us sufficient power to run the radios and lighting in the building.

I am proud to say again this year the D.A.R.E. (Drug Awareness Resistance Education) program is alive and well. Although the Department has been drastically reduced in manpower, I have made a commitment to, if at all possible, see the D.A.R. E. program through at least a six-year period so that evaluations may be made to determine the success of this program. To that end, Officer Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr. was again assigned at the start of the school year to work on a daily basis in the school system with the full cooperation of the school's administrative staff, the Superintendent of Schools, School Committee and the Board of Selectmen. During the month of March, the graduation was held for the sixth grade students who successfully completed the D.A.R.E. program. I was invited to attend the graduation ceremonies and must say after attending, I must compliment Officer Ben Mackiewicz for his diligence to this program. One needed only sit in the audience and observe the attitude of the children involved in the program with Officer Mackiewicz to understand that he is reaching these children. It is my hope that through this method we will be able to make a difference in the Town of Middleboro and the young people's attitudes towards drugs.

As I reported to you last year, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Middleboro and the Correctional Facility at Bridgewater was awarded a grant to the Old Bridgewater Regional Task force to deal with drug problems in the region. To that end the two detectives Gerald Thayer and Thomas Turnbull were assigned to work with the task force. I am happy to say we have been informed that a second year funding grant has been approved by the Governor's Committee on Criminal Justice which will provide to us some additional resources to deal with those who make available drugs on the street.

Over the twenty-four plus years that I have been police chief, the Auxiliary Police personnel have provided, at no cost to the community, assistance with traffic at every parade, graduation and other town funded programs. In March, your Board extended through your Secretary a "thanks" to the many hours of volunteer work contributed by the Auxiliary. I echo that sentiment. Under separate cover in the Town Report you will find the report of Captain Bump of the Auxiliary indicating the total number of volunteer hours the Auxiliary contribute.

As reported in other years, the Police Department continued to advise the Board of Selectmen relative to the need for traffic regulatory signs; such as, on June 4th, as a result of a complaint from area residents, a 'Yield' sign was recommended at the intersection of Rocky Meadow and Wall Streets. Further, as a result of a request from the Handicapped Committee the Board voted to move one of the handicapped parking spaces on the south side of Centre Street from in front of the old Middleboro Trust Co. office to in front of the Post Office. I would remind those people who without proper authorization utilize the handicapped spaces anywhere in the community, the fine for such usage is \$50.00 and your vehicle might be towed. Should any resident have concerns, we at the Police Department will do our best to survey an area and if warranted recommend appropriate regulatory signs for your consideration.

In June, I attended the mid-year meeting of the International Association Chiefs of Police Advisory Committee on Highway Safety in the State of New Hampshire. This committee is instrumental in advising the Association and in some instances members of Congress of the need for changes in various traffic associated regulations. I was honored again this year by President Roland C. Vaughan of the International Association Chiefs of Police with an additional three year appointment on this committee. I look forward to working with the members of the Committee from throughout the United States.

As July 1st drew close, it became apparent six full-time police officers would be laid off as the result of budget constraints, as well as eliminating the part-time clerk's position. On July 1, after the required hearing held by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 31, Peter J. Andrade, Timothy G. Needham, Daniel M. Maksy, Robert B. Rullo, Jr., Mark A. Pontes and Mark P. Hayes were notified effective July 2nd, 1991 they would no longer be employed as police officers for the Town of Middleboro. Further, part-time clerk Candice Arruda was likewise notified effective July 1, 1991. As a result of the lay-offs, the Police Department is now staffed at a level prior to 1972. As a result, in order to meet the necessary request for service, it has become necessary to eliminate the last beat officer. Much to the credit of the personnel of the Department, there has not been a reduction or cut-back in types of calls responded to, although at certain times complaining individuals have been advised that no one was available immediately to respond to their call. The officers of the Department have done a commendable job picking up the slack since there has been an elimination of eight (8) full-time positions within the Department.

One of the other functions of the Police Department is to license all cab drivers. Several years ago, the Board of Selectmen adopted Taxi regulations which established a licensing procedure for those individuals who operate taxi cabs. Residents who regularly use the two cab services in town are reminded that the drivers are required to display their license, which has their picture attached, in a conspicuous location within the cab. If, in fact, the cab drivers are not complying with the requirement, a call to the Police Department would be most appreciated.

On August 11, 1991 for the first time in many years, a sixteen year old male youth participating in the motor-cross races being held at the Capeway Rovers Motorcycle track, off Plymouth Street, was fatally injured. The incident was investigated by Captain Arnold C. Salley, who happened to be working a detail at the track on that date. Although the accident was very unfortunate, in any sport of this or any other type, occasionally, even though the most appropriate precautions are taken, there is a fatality. Having been associated with the Capeway Rovers working extra details myself, I know the officers and members of the club were deeply saddened by this incident. As a matter of fact, later in the year, much to their credit, they conducted a race with the proceeds benefiting the family of the youth who was killed. Given the number of riders that ride at the various events held at the Capeway Rovers facility, I would say that the safety record at the track has been excellent.

In the fall I again this year attended the New England Association Chiefs of Police Conference held in Dixfield Notch, New Hampshire and the International Association of Chiefs of Police Conference, at my own expense. I continue to believe that attendance at these conferences not only enhance my ability to administer the Department but also enhances my general knowledge of police work in general. The opportunity to converse with police chiefs throughout the country and as well as the world, is a most educating experience.

With the coming of the 1991 school year as a result of the closing of the outlining one-room school houses, all first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth grade students were moved into the newly opened and renovated Mayflower/Burkland School complex. The school department had previously requested the Board of Selectmen establish one-way traffic on Mitchell Street and hopefully accommodate an anticipated heavy traffic flow. The Mayflower/Burkland complex is almost a quarter of a mile long and traffic flow the first day of school was far beyond expectations, as was the first rainy day. To that end, on September 23rd, your board held a public hearing to discuss this situation. It is still my belief at least Mayflower Ave. should be made one-way from west to east from the intersection of South Main Street to the intersection of Mitchell Street. There still remains considerable congestion at the school site during those days when an unusual number of parents transport their children directly to the school.

August 19, the area was struck by "Hurricane Bob" which brought about varying amounts of destruction throughout the community. Depending upon the area in which you resided, you may have lost your power from approximately twelve hours to excessive of one week. For the most part, the Department survived the hurricane with a minimal amount of damage. The Department operated for approximately 24 hours on the auxiliary generator which had been installed during the month of February. Under the situation that existed prior to February, I doubt that both police and fire departments would have been able to maintain full operation on the old generator

As I have reported to you earlier, in November Sergeant Wilfred J. Forcier, the Police Department Prosecuting officer for the past fifteen years in the District Court, notified me he desired a change of assignment. Having served for a period of time as the Department's prosecutor back in the late 60's and early 70's, I can certainly understand the frustration he feels and the strain from daily occurrences at the District Court Department. This request, however, leaves us with a void that will be extremely difficult to fill. It is my recommendation, after consultation with Sgt. Forcier, that we seek a method of placing an attorney in the District Court to handle the day-to-day cases developed in the Town of Middleboro. This would be done if you agree through a cooperative effort with the Town of Lakeville Police Department. It also appears to be the most cost effective method of handling the District Court prosecution for the two towns.

As we enter 1992, the Police Department still handles all of its data through paper shuffling. I trust at some point, monies will be made available to bring the Police Department into the 20th century and though I am not an enthusiastic

proponent of computerization, it certainly has become the way of the 90's, though I understand the computerization is only as good as the program itself. It is my hope we may be able to do something in-house sometime during calendar 1992.

As I close this report, I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to all the departments' personnel and department heads that throughout the year interact with the Police Department. Years ago we, at least the department heads, got together on an annual basis for what was called a C&C meeting (Communication and Cooperation), and I believe for the most part, the Town of Middleboro employees certainly exemplify that situation. To the employees of the Police Department, I am proud of the manner in which you have performed given the reduced number of patrols as the result of the budget cuts which necessitated a severe reduction of personnel. To all — a happy and hearty New Year.

Respectfully submitted,

William E. Warner
CHIEF OF POLICE

AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT

This is the 1991 yearly report for the Auxiliary Police Department.

The Auxiliary Unit thanks the citizens of Middleboro for their support during the year, and hope they have helped to contribute, to your safety and protection.

The Unit has covered details, duty and training, desk and cruiser training, firearms qualification and C.P.R. Duties have covered Four H Fair, Fireworks Display, Halloween night, High School graduation and all Parades. All members of the Unit have or are attending the Police Academy in Plymouth.

Officers Meetings.	110
Class Room	1,404
Cruiser	3,141 ½
Special	1,308 ¾
Beat 2	407 ½
Desk	164
Total	<hr/> 5,021 ¾

Following is a list of the Auxiliary Police.

Captain Henry A. Bump
Lt. Leo Gallant
Sgt. Frank Sampson

Captain Douglas Cunningham
Sgt. Joel Pickering
Sgt. Tony Amaral

PATROLMEN

Henry Leno
Danny Mousher
Klaus Giesler
Dan Newton
Jerrimi Beaudoin
Joe Silva
Mike Bradley
Matt. Mills
Joan Gorill
Russell Oliveria
David Leighton
Eric Hoffman

John Gisetto
Darren DeGrazier
Ed Ventura
Chris Park
David Moback
David Wood
Ronald Pongonis
John Carbone
Linda DiCrace
Mark Murphy
Steven Silva

Respectfully submitted,

Capt. Henry A. Bump
AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT 1991

1991 has been dominated by two major projects: automation and construction. Both endeavors will be completed about the same time; both will enhance the service provided by the Middleborough Public Library.

Automation

Automation of the library really began two years ago when the decision was made to take part in a federal grant with ABLE, a consortium of ten area libraries. Since then the first inventory in 30 years of the entire collection was done given a realistic look at the holdings of the library. At the same time an evaluation of each item was undertaken. Some library material was found to be out-of-date, in very bad condition and/or never borrowed. The Friends of the Library Book Sale benefited from the process.

Next, each book, video, magazine, and cassette needed to be barcoded and entered into the database. This was accomplished by members of the staff and a dedicated crew of volunteers. Thanks to all. Finally, every patron named had to be put into the database and issued a new ABLE card. This process will continue into 1992. Circulation on the new system began on December 16.

The final step will be access to a computerized card catalog by library patrons. Every user of the library will be able to see the holdings of over 300,000 titles at all ten (soon to be 13) ABLE libraries.

Under the outstanding supervision of Danielle Bowker, Head of Technical Services, the automation project has proceeded with very few problems and is being completed on time.

Construction

Construction of the long-awaited addition and renovation began in mid-April after Special Town Meeting gave the go-ahead on February 4. Bacon Construction, Inc. was awarded the general contract for \$1,788,700. A gala groundbreaking ceremony on April 27th inspired everyone.

Both state and federal grants were paid as scheduled during the year and will total \$1,402,394.

The first of three moves took place in April when the staff and over 70 volunteers moved 30,000 books out of the stack wing to new temporary shelving in the existing building. Thanks to all those strong and healthy volunteers, and especially Lisa Howard who made sure everyone was where he/she was supposed to be. Thanks, too, to Jack Lucas and Plymouth Savings Bank for storage spaces.

As the addition neared completion at the close of the year, the design of Fred Elias, of Donald Prout Associates, Architects, drew many positive comments.

Board of Trustees

The new slate of officers elected in April led the Trustees in a tough budget year. The

library budget was again cut 8%, but narrowly averted a much deeper cut. Due to this cut, state minimum standards could not be met, jeopardizing future grants from the state.

The Massachusetts Library Association Public Relations Award was won by the library for a coordinated campaign to fund the renovation and addition.

The Building Committee accepted with regret the resignation of Nancy Gedraitis and welcomed a new member, Claire Rockwood. The members are: Elinor Trainer - Chair, Thomas Weston - Treasurer, Stephanie Miele - Secretary, Paul Malcomb, Robert Anderson, Marjorie Judd and Claire Rockwood.

Friends of the Library, Inc.

The members of the Board of Directors are: Liz Elgosin - President, Jeff Green - Vice-President, Marie Briggs - Treasurer, Jon Bradley, Alan Stevens, Mary Ann Shurtleff. As the sponsors of the Building Fund, the Friends spent many volunteer hours administrating it.

A successful annual book sale netting \$600.00 was held as usual in spite of limited yard space.

Fund-raising Steering Committee

Robert Howes Chaired this group organized to raise funds for the Building Fund. The members are: Jack Lucas, Diane Maddigan, Thomas Weston, Lynne Leary, Liz Elgosin, Margaret Atkins, Jane Lopes, Elinor Trainer, Ellen Grant, Craig Caldwell, and Jack Healey. Many events were held and much hard work was done over the year to meet fundraising goals.

The Third Annual Run for reading sponsored by Cardinal Cushing General Hospital took place on Sept. 21. Ken Maddigan, Damon Howard, Jim Leary, Rosemary Duphily and Paul Schild organized a day of fun for all with great food and discounted admission to the Historical Museum.

Youth Services - Marilyn Pope, Youth Services Librarian.

There was a record high for the Summer Reading Club both in participants and books read, in spite of staff hour cuts, gift funding cuts, hours open cut, automation work, limits on space and little promotion. 1503 people attended 72 programs. Preschool Story Hour served 510 children. Teddybear Storytime served 342 children in 20 programs.

Other activities included the Sixth Annual Storytelling Festival and school and group visits to the library.

The Young Adult Room closed in March due to construction. A new YA room is planned in the renovation.

Reference/Adult Services - Betty Brown, Reference Librarian.

The Reference Room operated under crowded conditions this year due to the installation of temporary fiction shelving. Requests for reference assistance numbered 1,102. In addition, collection development of adult fiction, nonfiction and reference was a prime responsibility.

Staff

Ellen Linton, Head of the Young Adult Room, retired in the Spring after 13 years with the Library. Her expertise with Young Adults is missed.

Nellie Thomas, Assistant Clerk, joined the library staff as part of the Senior Aide program.

Grants and Gifts

The Peirce Trustees continue to donate the New York Times on Microfilm.

Passes to the Museum of Fine Arts and the Museum of Transportation were donated by the Lions Club of Middleboro.

The Mass Arts Lottery Council awarded a grant for the Storytelling Festival.

Bookmarks donated by the Mayflower Cooperative Bank, library card holders given by the Middleborough Trust Company, books and magazines donated by citizens, all made a difference in the quality of service. Many thanks to all the volunteers for their hundreds of hours of work. A special thanks to Paul Sanford for his dependable service to the library.

This has been a year of anticipation and hard work for the Middleborough Public Library Community. 1992 will see the results in enhanced library service to the citizens of Middleborough.

Respectfully Submitted
Marjorie L. Judd
Director

Staff**Full-time**

Marjorie Judd, Library Director
Danielle Bowker, Head, Technical Services
Mary Cook, Senior Library Technician, Circulation

Part-time

Marilyn Pope, Youth Services Librarian
Betty Brown, Reference/Adult Services Librarian
Marilyn Kahlan, Clerk
Joanne Cain, Clerk
Sara McKee, Clerk
Eunice Churchill, Clerk
Beatrice Piava, Clerk
William Freitag, Custodian

Members of the Library Board of Trustees

Elinor Trainer, President
Diane Maddigan, Vice President
Margaret Atkins, Secretary
Thomas Weston, Treasurer
Judge Robert Anderson
Marguerite Gammons
Robert Gross
Lynne Leary
Robert Lynde

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
ANNUAL REPORT 1991

STATISTICS

CIRCULATION

Adult Books	30,602
Magazines	2,010
Pamphlets, Pictures, Passes	25
Cassette Tapes and Records	622
Juvenile Books	35,949
Juvenile Magazines	50
Juvenile Cassette Books and Records	295
Puppets	494
Young Adult Books and Magazines	1,993
Books on Tape	236
Video Cassettes	991
School Deposits	4,507
Nursing Homes	1,700
Interlibrary Loan Transactions	588

Total Circulation	80,350*
--------------------------	----------------

*Nonresident circulation 6,848 or 8.5% of the total.

INVENTORY

Books added	2,388
Inventory reduction	9,000
Books discarded	2,400

Total Volumes	59,978
----------------------	---------------

Newspaper subscriptions	10
Magazine titles	170

Video Cassettes added	1
Audio Cassette Tapes added	0
Books on tape added	6
Computer Software added	0
Inventory reduction	1900

Total A/V Materials	1,460
----------------------------	--------------

New Borrowers	1,281
Adult	817
Juvenile	464

Of the above new borrowers, 125 are Lakeville residents and 45 are from other communities.

Of the 7,618 previously recorded patrons, 1,281 have been entered into ABLE.

Fines and Fees	\$4,172.14
Middleborough Histories	972.00
Lost Books	322.00
Total	\$5,466.84

ENDOWMENT FUNDS **MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

	Receipts	Expenditure
Balance, January 1, 1991	\$5,762.80	
Peirce Fund	17,130.37	\$13,895.77
Pratt Fund	1,900.00	1,437.11
Copeland Fund	320.72	371.62
Hullahan Fund	258.00	271.96
General Fund	2,109.30	1,898.34
(H.C. Beals Fund \$87.38)		
(H.O. Peirce Fund \$87.38)		
(Interest \$368.66)		
(Dividends \$1,541.22)		
(Misc. \$24.66)		
Balance, December 31, 1991		\$9,606.39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27,481.19	\$27,481.19

Thomas Weston
Library Treasurer

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

TO: Board of Selectmen
Residents of Middleborough

I, William R. Wyatt, hereby submit my 16th annual report as Animal Control Officer for the Police Department for Calendar year ending December 31st, 1991.

There were 2,310 animal complaints that were investigated with reports filed at the Police Station. This was a decrease of 765 from 1990. The decrease does not necessarily contribute to less calls. However, it does reflect the fact that because of the financial situation within the town, I am the only person answering all these calls. I have worked 7 days a week since July 1st, 1991 and will continue doing so until we can come up with something else. If you have called the office of the Dog Pound and I have not answered, **PLEASE USE THE ANSWERING SERVICE UNLESS AN EMERGENCY, AND THEN CALL THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.** A lot of the calls I go on take time so if you call and I am not readily available it is because I am in another section of town, or in the process of bringing a hit animal to the Veterinarians for help, or picking up a stray, etc. So please be patient with me I usually handle calls as they come in unless as I mentioned above, an emergency *must* take precedence. People have become a little frustrated in viewing the dogs at the pound because there is no one there, all one needs to do is to call, leave a number for me to call you back and we can set up an appointment for which you may view the dogs at the pound.

The budget for fiscal 1991 for the Dog Pound was \$41,537.00. However, the County reimburses the Dog Division monies each year and for the fiscal 1991 budget the total reimbursement was \$33,803.00 and I returned to the Town monies not used because of pinching pennies \$6,037.04, leaving a total of \$1,696.96 used from appropriate funds to run the pound for a full year.

PLEASE REMEMBER to license your dog(s) on July 1st of each year. All dog's six (6) months or older must have proof of rabies shots as well as neutered or spayed dogs need a certificate from the Veterinarian stating same. All kennels must be inspected before licensed each year.

I spent many, many hours in court with 325 people who did not get dog licenses for their dog(s) on time which put the burden of late fees, court fines, lost time from work, etc. This could have been prevented if a dog was licensed on time or especially when a reminder went out before court action even begins. I'm sure the people who went to court this year will remember to licence their dog(s). This time in court could also have been time I could have been available for calls but was in court.

Be a responsible pet owner, remember in most cases a pet does not choose you, you choose them. So take the responsibility that goes along with that and have your

animal spayed or neutered and especially confined to your residence to prevent them from getting hit, lost or picked up. All dogs that are picked up are checked for identification and if the owners are known we contact them to come and pay a fine of \$10.00 per violation of the leash law plus \$5.00 a day board. All the fees collected are turned over to the Town Treasurer with records of same.

All animals that were involved with bites were quarantined for a 10 day period and reports are on file.

There are many Town residents, school children and teachers who make donations of food, treats and blankets all year and on the holidays. A **"SPECIAL THANKS TO ALL"**.

Especially this year with the shortage of help at the pound, there are certain people who through their unselfishness and their devotion to animals have helped make my job easier. Namely: Dr. Johnson, his family and his staff who are always there to help even when they are not officially open, not just this year but for the past 16 years that I have worked for the town **"THANKS"**. To Corporal Mathinson of the Law Enforcement Division of the Massachusetts Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, who is always there to offer his expertise to the investigations and prosecutions of people who see fit to abuse animals. **"I THANK YOU AND THE ABUSED ANIMALS THANK YOU"**. Town Manager Jack Healey came up with a way of solving problems with animal complaints in which instead of going to the Board of Selectmen, we present our case to the Town Manager and he in turn helps to resolve the problem. This system seems to be working well and I say **"THANKS, MR. HEALEY"**. Last but certainly not least, are the clerks at the police station who are always there to assist me at any time. **"THANKS GIRLS"**.

NOTE: The telephone number at the Dog Pound is 946-2455/946-BILL and if I am not available, please leave a message and I will return your call.

Until next year

William R. Wyatt,
Animal Control Officer

WRW/sh

SELF HELP, INCORPORATED

Self Help, Inc. is greater Brockton's and Attleboro's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited-income individuals and families, and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of the limited -income, disadvantaged and minority.

During the program year ending September 30, 1991, Self Help received a total funding of \$10.9M and provided direct services to 41,485 limited-income households in the area.

SEVENTY-ONE MIDDLEBORO residents received direct services, totaling **\$98,051** during the program year 1991.

The total funding of \$10,931,445 does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional \$2,285,090 of other community resources, such as contributions from the towns and volunteers. The gross value of Self Help during the past program year was \$13,216,535.

Self Help currently employs approximately 175 individuals, many of whom are of limited income and minorities.

We feel that the program year 10/1/90 through 9/30/91 was a successful one for us and very helpful to our limited-income population. We thank the Board of Selectmen and town volunteers for helping to make our year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr.
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

MIDDLEBOROUGH

REPORT TO THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH FROM THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT.

The Southeastern Regional Planning and Economics Development District continued to serve the Town of Middleborough in 1991. SRPEDD (pronounced sir-ped) is a locally run regional agency serving southeastern Massachusetts. The year 1991 was a difficult one for all levels of government. In addition to cutbacks at the state and local levels, Southeastern Massachusetts experienced the worst recession in many years. At SRPEDD we found the demand increasing for regional solutions to state and local problems, but we also encountered fiscal and political obstacles to regional solutions.

In the past year, the Town of Middleborough was represented on the SRPEDD commission by Joseph Walker and Mary Jo Curtis. The JTPG representative was Joseph Walker.

Some of the district's more significant accomplishments in 1991 were:

- Completion of the annual Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) and Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) which set regional priorities on federal and state grants for transportation and economic development projects.
- Staffing of the South Eastern Economic Development (SEED) Corporation, which makes loans to small businesses for expansion. In 1991, SEED approved loans to 10 small businesses in the amount of \$1.1 million. These loans are projected to create 93 new jobs and will result in the investment of over \$3.1 million from private sources.
- SRPEDD reviewed the environmental impact of larger development projects in the region to insure that potential harmful impacts will be addressed. This year, we reviewed 32 such projects, commenting on the impact of traffic, water supply, sewage disposal, wetlands, and other development-related issues.
- Seven applications for federal and state funds were reviewed to insure consistency with other plans and efficient use of public funds.
- SRPEDD conducts a district-wide traffic counting program and maintains a computer file of all available traffic count data for the period 1980 to the present throughout the region.

- A regional industrial land plan was completed in 1991. The plan shows that despite plenty of land in the region zoned for industry, we do not have enough prepared industrial sites available for immediate development.
- SRPEDD sponsored a very successful conference on the topic of "Re-thinking Government in the 90's" that offered innovated solutions to many of our problems.
- SRPEDD sponsored two seminars for industry on methods to reduce the output of toxic wastes.
- SRPEDD worked with both GATRA and SRTA on issues such as route evaluations, marketing, service to elderly and handicapped persons and overall data compilations and analysis.
- Commuter rail was a top concern in this region in 1990-91. SRPEDD has strongly supported the extension of the Old Colony line to Middleborough/Lakeville, but has raised concerns over the Stoughton line extension to Fall River and New Bedford.
- SRPEDD continues to provide computerized accident filing for eleven towns and has provided pavement management assistance to six towns.
- SRPEDD continues to provide information and technical assistance to business and municipal clients. Scores of developers and businesses receive information from SRPEDD.
- Under contract to Boston Edison, SRPEDD organized the second Earthlab Conference held in Carver in October.
- Route 44/Middleborough Circle - The area around the Middleborough Circle and I-495 has seen rapid growth during the 1980's and is projected to be the highest growth area in SRPEDD in the future. With this growth comes traffic, and from 1980 - 1990, three of the top five locations for growth in traffic were in Middleborough.
- Southeastern Massachusetts Transportation Management Association - The developers, businesses and public officials who comprised the SMTMA adopted a plan of action in 1991. The plan's primary objective is to protect the region's access as a means of encouraging desirable economic development.
- Route 44 Task Force - This citizen's group met twice and three newsletters were published to inform citizens of plans and developments in the Route 44 area.

- Traffic Projections - At the request of the Mass. Dept. of Public Works, SRPEDD prepared projections of traffic to the year 2020 along the entire corridor.
- Assawompset Ponds Advisory Committee - Protection of the region's main source of drinking water for 200,000 residents is the main goal of this project. With a grant from the state DEP (using federal EPA funds), SRPEDD has worked with the cities of New Bedford and Taunton and the Towns of Freetown, Lakeville, Middleborough, and Rochester to define existing and potential sources of pollution to Long, Assawompset, Pocksha, Great and Little Quitticas Ponds. The goal is a memorandum of understanding among all the parties.
- A Housing Market Study was conducted for a 20 unit subsidized development planned for Middleborough.

We look forward to serving you in 1992.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

There were no significant developments to report for the Law Department in Fiscal Year 1991.

The report rendered for Fiscal Year 1990 can almost serve as a report for the current fiscal year. Any new litigation should not have a serious financial impact on the Town. In fact there were few additional cases that arose during the year and, generally speaking, "no news is good news" under the topic of litigation.

I look forward to serving the Town in Fiscal Year 1992, which will mark my 25th year as Town Counsel.

Respectfully Submitted,

George C. Decas
Town Counsel

DATED: JANUARY 27th, 1992

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

In 1991 the Department of Veterans' Services continued to provide a comprehensive and integrated program of veterans' benefits to include:

1. Assistance to needy and eligible veterans and/or dependents and survivors under the mandate of Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts. The Town receives 75% reimbursement from the State for all monetary benefits disbursed.
2. Acting as liaison between Middleboro veterans or survivors and the Veterans' Administration, to obtain and/or maintain receipt of services and benefits.
3. Furnish such information, advice and assistance to veterans as may be necessary to receive the benefits to which they may be entitled relative to employment, vocational or other educational opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pension and other veterans' benefits.

In addition to the functions of the Veterans' Department, the Veteran's Agent also assists the Health Department in specific duties and whenever needed.

The office of Veterans' Services remains committed to providing for the needs of our veterans and dependents.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard M. Bagdasarian
DIRECTOR AND AGENT

WATER DEPARTMENT 1991

Nineteen Ninety-One was a slow year for construction work. Phase II of the Carver Water Agreement was completed. The existing eight (8) inch water main was extended to Lakenham Drive and the residents of Lakenham Drive were connected to the new main. No progress has been made to expedite the Taunton Agreement for the D.O.D. District. Taunton will not allow any connections until the loop from Harding Street is completed.

A small sub-division off Taunton Street called "Cranberry Pines" was built, installing an eight (8) inch water main from Taunton Street. In order to provide water to Form A lots on Hemlock and Woodland Streets, an eight (8) inch main was extended from Mitchell Street and looped into the main at Hemlock Street. The existing service pipe to Titicut Street was replaced as it was constantly developing leaks due to age. This was done by laying a one and one-quarter inch pipe down Titicut Street and reconnecting the two house services back to this line.

Completion of Phase II at East Grove Street Pumping Station was done this year. This replaced all the existing auxiliary equipment with new equipment and modifying the auxiliary system equipment as well.

Several new projects have been started this year.

1. The \$1.2 million pH, Chlorination & Corrosion Control Project
2. The Water Quality and Zone II Deliniation of Tispaquin Wells
3. Phase III of the East Grove Street Pumping Station Rehabilitation

Engineering Request for Proposals (RFP'S) have been sent out for a \$300,000.00 Gate Replacement Program. These are due back on January 15, 1992.

Increased water rates will be required in the near future to pay increasing costs, both direct and indirect costs, in order to meet future regulations, additional monitoring and treatment facilities. New well supplies will be needed by the year 2000.

By not funding the Hydrant Rental costs from General Government, \$175,000.00 was cut from the operating budget. At the same time, indirect costs were increased by \$122,000.00 over the previous year. This leaves the Department in financial problems. If the retained earnings amount, which we have managed to secure over the first three years of the Enterprise System, is not used to offset the budget, a shortfall appears to be unavoidable. We have eliminated accounts for hydrants, meters, flushing of mains, water exploration, personnel who held temporary positions, and positions which were to establish the cross connection program to cut operating costs. If the retained earnings are available, it is only because the Department has closely monitored its spending and the excellent collection record of the Water Department office staff and

myself. About 95% of all outstanding debts have been collected up to this fiscal year.

The Department will require very close monitoring for the fiscal year if we are going to break even. At this point, I do not believe we will make it due to the economy and the reduction in hydrant revenue. Possibly the retained earnings will be used to balance the budget.

Respectfully yours,

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
WATER SUPERINTENDENT

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITY

The year 1991 marked the fifteenth year of operation of the Middleborough Water Pollution Control Facility.

During 1991 the plant effluent quality met all Federal and State discharge requirements.

The facility produced the best effluent quality on record in its 15 year history. The permit allows a maximum BOD of 7 mg/l and a maximum TSS of 7.0 mg/l. Minimum removal efficiency is established at 85%.

For 1991, the BOD averaged 1.4 mg/l and 98.5% removal efficiency. TSS averaged 2.1 mg/l and 98.3% removal efficiency.

This is truly an outstanding achievement.

A second achievement of 1991 was the full implementation of the Industrial Pretreatment Program as required by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Under this program all industrial and commercial establishments in the Town were visited to insure compliance with sewer discharge regulations. Additionally, an informational package regarding the proper handling, disposal, and manifesting of hazardous materials and wastes was issued to approximately 140 businesses as required under the program.

I wish to recognize the excellent working relationship we have established with the Ocean Spray Middleborough Manufacturing Facility. The consistent manner in which they have operated their pretreatment facility, and the constant flow of information regarding operational changes, has allowed us to respond and fine tune our operation in a timely manner. This cooperative effort has played a significant part in helping us to achieve our outstanding compliance record.

The staff of the Middleborough Water Pollution Control Facility takes great pride in providing the residents of Middleborough with a highly effective wastewater treatment operation.

The high degree of treatment we provide insures that the Nemasket River remains protected and a source of multi-use recreational opportunities for all to enjoy.

Respectfully,

Joseph M. Ciaglo
SUPT./CHIEF OPERATOR

Month	Flow in Gallons	Min. Flow	Max. Flow	Average Daily Flow (Million Gallons)	Cu. Ft. of Grit Removed	Gallons of Septage Received X 1000	Pri. Sludge Pumped to Thickner	Waste Activated Sludge Pumped to Thickner	Gals. of Sludge Processed	BFP Hours of Operation	Cu. Yd. of Dewatered Sludge Processed	Gals. of Polymer Used	Pounds of Chlorine Used	Influent mg/l	Effluent mg/l	% Removed	Influent mg/l	Effluent mg/l	% Removed	TSS
January	38.22	.05	2.90	1.23	411	131.2	340.2	483.0	573.1	143	153	560	0	112	1.7	48.5	120	1.5	98.7	
February	34.94	.20	2.55	1.25	278	100.2	235.2	546.0	311.5	78	81	286	0	118	1.7	98.5	127	1.3	98.9	
March	48.04	.82	3.30	1.55	314	206.5	260.4	890.4	453.4	112	133	419	0	101	1.9	98.1	104	1.8	98.3	
April	47.04	.15	3.60	1.57	243	221.5	277.2	474.6	379.5	102	141	388	730	84	1.0	98.8	128	1.3	99.0	
May	41.66	.35	3.70	1.34	253	201.8	260.4	495.6	368.2	92	137	335	440	77	1.1	98.6	120	1.3	98.9	
June	33.39	.20	2.60	1.11	155	193.9	252.0	369.6	323.8	80	82	298	510	90	1.2	97.4	125	2.0	98.4	
July	31.42	.15	2.70	1.01	148	205.5	260.4	457.8	530.6	135	154	474	660	98	1.4	98.6	140	1.9	98.6	
August	31.64	.15	3.65	1.02	169	158.8	264.6	361.2	263.5	60	73	240	755	113	1.5	98.7	136	2.7	98.0	
September	33.33	.15	2.70	1.11	217	170.8	252.0	441.0	514.3	135	185	551	735	90	1.4	98.4	115	2.6	97.7	
October	38.25	.25	2.36	1.23	164	171.9	260.4	344.4	388.7	89	126	428	320	92	1.6	98.2	139	3.0	98.3	
November	39.08	.45	2.95	1.30	171	142.1	252.0	357.0	266.2	75	99	279	0	80	1.5	98.1	126	3.0	97.6	
December	39.61	.05	3.20	1.28	169	154.9	260.4	430.5	518.0	128	188	475	0	75	1.3	98.3	113	3.1	97.2	
TOTALS	456.62	—	—	1.25	2692	2059.1	3175.2	5651.1	4895.3	1229	1552	4733	4150	94	1.4	98.5	124	2.1	98.3	
				AVE										AVE	AVE	AVE	AVE	AVE	AVE	

Number of House Connections:

1533

Number of New Connections:

21

Total Length of Sewer (Miles):

29

Total Estimated Population Served:

6200

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

During the year of 1991, this department issued 589 permits and performed 670 regular inspections. We also made inspections on fire emergencies and assorted complaints. The inspections and permits were as follows:

Rough Inspections.	335	Swimming Pools	33
Final Inspections.	335	Rewire	54
Permanent Services	75	Alarms	24
Temporary Services	36	Service change-over	94
Additions.	34	Garages & sheds	33
New Dwellings	80	Miscellaneous	48

TOTAL FEES COLLECTED \$19,475.00

(Note: Miscellaneous encompasses such items as plugs, pumps, and smoke & heat detectors.)

Due to budgetary limitations, this department had to reduce further the hours available in this third year of formerly full-time Wiring Inspector service to the community. As you will recall, Hurricane "Bob" made many increased demands on this department. Regretably, this resulted in some unavoidable delays to citizens and technicians.

Respectfully submitted,

William N. Beal
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals meets every other Thursday evening. All meetings are conducted in public and citizen input is always welcome. Edward Braun served as chairperson and Bruce Atwood as associate chairperson during this past year.

Fourteen petitions for relief appeared before the Zoning Board of Appeals during 1991. Compared to prior years, this represents a much reduced workload. In fact, other than a three year growth spurt (1986 through 1988 where applications were in the high 40's), the caseload has been fairly constant throughout the last 15 years, averaging 30-35 cases annually.

The disposition of the 14 petitions received in 1991 follows: 8 granted; 3 denied or withdrawn; and 3 still pending.

The most noteworthy aspect of this past year has been the approval of new commercial construction: a radio station, an expansion project for Ocean Spray Cranberries, and a workshop building for a scrap yard. One petition involved a minor conversion of an existing structure into a business use. The other petitions before the Board could be characterized as either routine or of interest to specific residential homeowners.

The Board would like to publicly thank its secretary, Cordane Bradley, for her efficient and timely efforts on its behalf.

Sincerely,

Edward A. Braun, Chairperson
Bruce G. Atwood, Vice-Chairperson
Normal L. Diegoli
Gustaf Olson
Paul T. Anderson, P.E.
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr., Alternate
Dorothy Pulsifer, Alternate
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Alternate

1991 HEARINGS OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Petition #	Date/Hrg.	Name & Address	Request	Decision
1	1/24/91	Henry & Rita Rondelli P.O. Box 1263 Lakeville, MA 02347	To allow the construction of a single-family dwelling on Bloomfield Ave., Map U-48, Lot #119-1. The lot is in an Inland wetlands district & is in WRPD "A".	Granted
2	2/7/91	Jane Lopes 61 Everett St. Middleboro	To allow the Leonard House to be moved to the Pratt Farm on East Main St., Map U-49, Lot 32.	Granted
3	2/21/91	Steven Fongellaz 42 West Grove St. Middleboro	To allow the use of the property for a glass shop at 42W. Grove St., Map U-62, Lot #19.	Granted
4	3/7/91	John Barnie 98 E. Grove St. Middleboro	To allow the extension & confirmation of a special permit allowing the construction and the use of multiple dwelling units on Wareham St., Map R-70, Lot #38.	Continued to 4/2/92
5	4/18/91	Robert Zion, Trustee Bedford Street Middleboro	To allow the construction of a 70' x 100' metal building on a concrete slab, to be used for storage & a workshop. It is located on Bedford St., Map R-16, Lot #35-2.	Granted
6	6/27/91	Ocean Spray Cranberries 152 Bridge Street Middleboro	To allow the addition of a 190' x 328' building to the existing storage building. It is located on Bridge St., Map R-45, Lots #7 and 7-1.	Granted
7	6/13/91	Middleboro Little League, Inc. by Robert Mather, Esq. P.O. Box 688 Middleborough, MA 02346	To determine compliance with regulations for educational uses on Tispaquin St., Map R-36, Lot #3.	Denied

Petition #	Date/Hrg.	Name & Address	Request	Decision
8	6/27/91	Barbara H. Lakey 270 Wood Street Middleborough, MA 02346	To allow a bar-sink in the addition to her property at 270 Wood Street, U-60, Lot #8-1.	Granted
9	8/8/91	Thomas Larson 32 Montello St. Middleborough, MA 02346	To allow the property at 32 Montello St., Map U-49, Lot #5A, to be used as an owner-occupied two family.	Granted
10	9/5/91	Steven Callahan 2231 19th Street St. Petersburg, FLA	To allow the placement of a 97' radio transmission tower and a 6' x 6' transmitter building on Plymouth St., U-12, Lot #9.	Withdrawn
11	10/31/91	Edwin Barrett/Centre Place 32 Main Street Lakeville, MA 02347	To allow the extension of a special permit for Peirce Street, U-56, Lots 86, 87, 107, 108 & 109 for 20 dwelling units.	Withdrawn
12	10/3/91	Steven J. Callahan 2231 19th Street St. Petersburg, FLA	To allow the placement of a radio transmission tower and a 6' x 6' transmitter building on Plymouth St., U-17, Lot #2	Granted
13	11/14/91	Jackson/Crocker by John Ryder, Esq. 67 Main Street Lakeville, MA	To allow the creation of two new lots — said lots to be non-conforming as to area and street frontage at 532 Plymouth St., U-29, Lots 8-1 & 8.	Continued to 2/13/92
14	12/12/91	Peter Coletti 699 Plymouth St. Middleborough, MA 02346	To allow the expansion of an existing fuel busines and the conversion of stables into an office building at 699 Plymouth St., R-28, Lot #48.	Continued to 2/13/92

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1991

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 23, 1992 it was voted: "To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1991 and so adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report."

Lorraine M. Sennett
Secretary for the Committee

MIDDLEBOROUGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Mrs. Joan M. Brown, 15 Corinne Parkway	1992
Mr. Neil D. Rosenthal, 60 Forest Street	1992
Mr. Harry I. Pickering, 13 Valley Road	1993
Mr. Richard C. Stuart, 4 Maple Avenue	1993
Mr. John T. Nichols, Jr., 117 South Main Street	1994
Dr. James C. Hilton, 17 Elm Street	1994

Superintendent of Schools

Michael S. Ippolito, B.S., M.A., Ed.D.

Asst. to the Superintendent (Part-time)

Robert M. Sullivan, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.

Central Office

Rose M. Weston, Budget Director (Part-time)
Lorraine M. Sennett, Executive Secretary, School Department
Martha E. Dupuis, Secretary to Central Administration
Joan E. Ayube, Cafeteria Accounts/Payroll
Linda O'Brien, Receptionist/Accts. Payable/Receivable
Deborah Melloul, Attendance/Payroll/Accounts

School Physician

Dr. Neal Bornstein/Dr. Martin Gross

School Nurses

Winifred M. Hegarty, R.N.
Donna L. Gates, R.N.
Nancy A. Benson, R.N.

School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1990 - 1991

School Opened September 5, 1990

School Closed — June 18, 1991

180

Total School Days

HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS

Oct. 8, 1990, Columbus Day	Jan. 21, 1991 Martin Luther King Day
Oct. 19, 1990, Teachers' Convention Day	Feb. 18-22, 1991 Winter Recess
Nov. 12, 1990, Veterans' Day	March 29, 1991, Good Friday
Nov. 22-23, 1990, Thanksgiving Recess	April 15-19, 1991, Spring Recess
Dec. 24, 1990 to Jan. 1, 1991, Christmas Recess	May 27, 1991 Memorial Day

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1991 - 1992

School Opened September 4, 1991

Closing Date — June 24, 1992

HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS

Oct. 14, 1991, Columbus Day	Jan. 20, 1992, Martin Luther King Day
Nov. 1, 1991, Teachers' Convention Day	Feb. 17-21, 1992, Winter Recess
Nov. 11, 1991, Veterans' Day	April 17, 1992, Good Friday
Nov. 28-29, 1991, Thanksgiving Recess	April 20-24, 1992, Spring Recess
Dec. 23, 1991 to Jan. 1, 1992, Christmas Recess	May 25, 1992, Memorial Day

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entrance Age:

A child must be five years of age on or before January 1, to enter Kindergarten the previous September. There can be no exceptions to this ruling.

Birth Certificate:

A birth certificate issued by the Town or City Clerk's Office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that Town or City is required for entrance to Kindergarten.

Immunizations:

No child shall be allowed to enter Kindergarten without physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella, and poliomyelitis, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

No-School Information:

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractor, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

Announcements for "no school" will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ (Boston), WPLM (Plymouth), WPEP (Taunton), and WEEI and WHDH (Boston) when we can get lines through. However, parents and pupils may call the local Fire and Police Department at 946-2461 and 947-1212 after 6:15 a.m.

INTRODUCTION

The school department had emerged from fiscal 1990 in a relative stable position. It was necessary to endure some down sizing and loss of personnel, but on a whole the impact was insignificant in comparison to the decisions to come. With the advent of the new year, it was obvious that 1991 would not be a year of promise. Instead, January 1, 1991 arrived in the most ominous of terms. From the outset, talks of town wide deficits of two to three million dollars set the tone for the devastation ahead.

With town revenues strained to the breaking point, the state government in its infinite wisdom looked to reductions in local aid to cure the ills of their past miscalculations. Playing on the themes of mismanagement by the previous administration and a depressed economy, the new leaders of the commonwealth began to dismantle the public schools of Massachusetts. To justify this action, the state legislature attempted to characterize the schools as an insatiable consumer of tax dollars. Capitalizing on the hard times, the governor campaigned for educational reform as a means of maximizing the existing dollars given to schools. Severe cuts in school aid were touted as the way to pressure public school educators to accept a force feeding of educational reform. The same theme was repeated time after time, no new money for schools or new money only after the enactments of the leadership's reforms. Interestingly, those proposing reforms for the public schools were never educated in a public school nor were their children products of the public schools. Stated another way, sacrifices for all, but not for me.

This callous view of the public schools and a total lack of understanding of the complexities associated with the financing of public education was further documented by the legislative course followed by the governor and his associates on Beacon Hill. The passage of the School Choice initiative and the elimination of transportation reimbursements for secondary students (grades seven through twelve), in town schools, placed already struggling school systems in a position of competition for the meager remaining school aid funds. At the expense of local town schools, regional school districts and pro choice schools became the beneficiaries of these irresponsibly drafted enactments. One could almost believe a conspiracy existed at high levels of state government to pit one school district against another school district. As a veiled attempt to give some relief to the locals, Department of Revenue regulations were changed to allow towns to defer

teacher salaries from one fiscal year to the next fiscal year. Again, poorly drafted bills had to be rewritten and passed four different times in order for the Teacher Deferral Bill to be of any benefit to local taxpayers. However, even under the best draft, the teacher deferral only offered a short term benefit which would have to be paid back after fiscal 1996.

Given this backdrop of a state government "run amuck", the Middleborough School Department sought "in house" solutions in order to live up to its responsibilities. Drastic cuts would have to be made in personnel and operational areas to meet local appropriation targets. What remained would be only a skeleton of the original organization. The following pages will seek to summarize in concise terms the reorganization of a good school system that did not require reorganization and the valiant sacrifices by school department personnel to continue the work of education under the most difficult conditions.

PERSONNEL

School departments by virtue of their mission are labor intensive. Public education is a people business! Therefore, in times of serious economic downturns, major fiscal reductions can be accomplished only through personnel changes. The Middleborough Schools were no exception to this rule.

From October 1, 1988 to October 1, 1991, the Middleborough School Department lost 32% of its staff. During this period, the school department's major losses included; 3 school administrative positions, 16 elementary classroom teachers, 28 secondary classroom teachers, 3 staff members assigned to school libraries, 20 teacher aides and 10 custodial/maintenance staff. In addition, other losses included; secretaries, guidance, physical education and psychological personnel and services. The total loss of people in this two year period equaled 84 individuals. Total staffing was reduced from 335 to 259.

Of the 84 staff members lost between October 1, 1988 to October 1, 1991, 73 were placed on layoff during fiscal 1991. In terms of percentages, the school department lost 22.5% of its staff in just one year.

OPERATIONS

The loss of 32% of school department people over a three year period of time had a significant impact on the schools' operations. As indicated, the majority of the layoffs occurred in fiscal 1991 necessitating a complete restructuring and reorganization of the school system. Both of these efforts would completely change to a negative degree the ability of the school department to maintain quality educational services.

The restructuring focused on the closing of all outlying schools. Only the new Mayflower/Burkland Complex, Memorial Junior High, Middleborough High and a renovated Union St. School would remain open. The entire compliment of some 3400 students now would be housed in only four facilities. All the others; Pratt Free School, West Side School, School St. School, Rock Village School, South Middleboro School, the Green School and DeMaranville School would be

closed. This consolidation of the school population accomplished two major goals; 1) significant savings in transportation costs and 2) a more efficient distribution of staff and students given the number of layoffs. Restructuring, however, did not produce major costs savings when compared with the tremendous disruption to students and staff. The closing of the seven outlying schools could be justified only on the basis of staffing.

Given the loss of teachers from across the school system due to seniority and certification concerns, students and teachers would have to be gerrymandered in order to fill the gaps created by the layoffs. The gerrymandering would necessitate an annual review because of shifts in the school population from grade level to grade level. To avoid this perennial relocation of staff and students, it was necessary to reorganize the population of the schools into a more concise unit. Therefore, all students assigned to grades one through six would be housed at the Mayflower/Burkland Complex. Seventh and eighth graders were already consolidated in one location as were the students in grades nine through twelve. With the exception of kindergarten, all students and staff were now consolidated into three distinct and educationally sound units; Elementary (grades one through six), Junior High (grades seven and eight) and High School (grades nine through twelve). The kindergarten would constitute a separate early childhood unit to be located at the Union St. School.

Further, to maintain the personalized approach used in the small schools, the over one thousand students in grades one through three were organized into separate "houses". Each "house" was located in its own wing of the Mayflower/Burkland Complex. The staffs and administrators from the Southern, Central and Northern Districts continue to interact with the same student and parent populations as were assigned to those districts prior to consolidation. Thus, the small school atmosphere would be maintained in spite of the consolidation of all the youngsters into one location.

These individual houses offer the organizational vehicle which made the transition from personalized neighborhood schools to a consolidated complex less of a dramatic experience for all involved. The rapport among staff, students and parents could be continued without interruption although the surroundings may have changed.

Obviously, the serious downside to consolidation was and is class size. The decision to lay off classroom teachers placed a great strain on the delivery of educational services. The remaining classroom teachers had to absorb the students who were previously assigned to their departed colleagues. As of October 1, 1991, the distribution of students was as follows:

Grade Level	Total Students	No. Teachers	Class Size
First	309	10	1 : 31
Second	298	9	1 : 33
Third	297	9	1 : 33
Fourth	286	9	1 : 32
Fifth	248	7	1 : 35
Sixth	265	8	1 : 33

While these class sizes reflect the distribution of students among homerooms, the numbers do not accurately portray the instructional burden placed upon classroom teachers. With heterogeneous homerooms averaging 33 per class in grades one through six, regrouping for instruction in reading and mathematics increase the teacher/pupil ratio to 1 : 40 in some instances. Obviously, individual attention to student needs would be dramatically compromised in these situations.

Again, the loss of classroom teachers as compared to the loss of teachers of music, art and physical education was a calculated decision. With or without these specialists, class size was going to increase during the 1990-1991 school year. The degree of increase would vary depending upon the numbers and types of teachers who remained. By continuing the vital services of music, art and physical education, classroom teachers and these specialists could share the burdens of the daily rigors associated with consolidation .

NEW EARLY CHILDHOOD PROGRAM

Every dark cloud has a silver lining! For the Middleborough Schools, the silver lining is the renovated Union St. School and the Early Childhood Program housed at that location. Kindergarten and preschool age students now have a home of their own. A home designed for young people to grow and develop in an appropriate setting. An approved bond issue by the Town Meeting of 1990 provided the necessary funds for construction work completed in the fall of 1991.

No longer would kindergarten students be isolated to a separate existence in one room school houses. Although the Green School, DeMaranville and Rock Village Schools provided a wonderful experience for our young people, nevertheless the kindergarten students in these schools had few opportunities to interact with other youngsters. The Union Street facility now offers the additional component of interaction of both staff and students in a consolidated home of their own.

Through the dedicated efforts of the kindergarten staff, Beverly J. Atwood, Eileen B. LaRosa, Pamela C. Rogers, Marcia L. Roy, Jane Thompson, Joan C. Tripp, Janice M. Zion, Diane Gass, Joyce M. Martin, Virginia R. Latham and Principal Jeffrey Stevens, the Union St. School became a reality. Teachers initially had to endure the inconvenience of construction work still in progress in the months of September and October. As had been anticipated, these staff members made it work and created, in spite of the immediate frustrations, a very good start for both the students and the new Union Street facility.

To further emphasize the benefits of this new concept for early childhood programming, an innovative-self funding Day Care Program was incorporated as part of the kindergarten day. Now, parents who choose to have students attend a full day's program could opt at a fee of \$10 to have their child attend the Day Care opposite the child's kindergarten session. On average, the Day Care serves 20 to 22 students. All expenses are paid through the fee structure from a special revolving account.

Under state statutes, this revolving account can be carried from one fiscal year to another fiscal year. Therefore, a reserve of funds can be accumulated for program enhancement or unanticipated expenses. During these hard times, profits from the Day Care can assist in other areas of the early childhood program.

Jeffrey Stevens continued as the principal of Union St. sharing his time with the Central District House at the Mayflower/Burkland Complex. Mr. Stevens works closely with his new staff to make parents and students comfortable with the new program. Given the good start, the entire school system viewed the Union St. School as one shining example of some "good" in a very dark and dismal time.

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

The school lunch program is another area of success worth noting. Coming from years of successive losses, the program also had to be redesigned. Under the able leadership of Joan Ayube losses changed to profits. Mrs. Ayube assisted by her managers have increased participation and the efficiency of management controls. Special accolades should be given to Joan Ayube, supervisor of the school lunch program, and her cafeteria managers Margaret Ames, M.H.S.; Mary-Rose Silvia, M.J.H.S.; Dorothy Donovan, H.B.B., and Elizabeth Churchill, M.S.

The school lunch program serves both breakfast and lunch to students who otherwise would not have these basic benefits. Currently 496 students are receiving free meals while another 160 are eligible for reduced priced meals. On a daily basis over 1750 students participate in the hot lunch program. Students who are healthy and well fed have the energy to be good learners. Middleborough is making every effort to serve both the minds and bodies of its young people.

NEW INFORMATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT

The new year started in January 1991 found the schools without a business department! Resignations by both the bookkeeper and assistant bookkeeper in December left the school department with a serious gap to fill. The bookkeeper, Carol Bower, was a key member of the staff. Her loss coupled with the loss of the assistant bookkeeper, Doris Horton, were a source of real concern.

As with every previous dark moment, a solution rose to save the day. Existing staff were drawn from other departments to temporarily fill the gap. Joseph McDonald, Media Director; Debbie Melloul, secretary to the Media Director; Linda O'Brien, secretary to the Director of Curriculum; and Joan Ayube, supervisor of the school lunch program, were teamed to assume the responsibilities of the school department's finances. The entire reorganization had to be accomplished in less than ten (10) days. In addition, each individual on the interim team was expected to continue with their usual duties. Based upon the outstanding work of the transitional team, a new department was born.

With the assistance of the town, plans for a computer capability for the central administration of the schools were accelerated. This new computer capability would now make it possible to centralize all data processing into one loca-

tion. Therefore, the original interim team was now organized into the new Information Services Department under the leadership of Joseph McDonald.

The new department assumed all the responsibilities for standardized testing, attendance, media, finances, school lunch program and data processing needs now and in the future. Future data processing needs included; school scheduling, report cards and personnel records.

ASSISTANT TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

The position of Assistant to the Superintendent of Schools continues to serve as a vital function within the central administration. Robert Sullivan, serving in this capacity as well as the part time principal of the Henry B. Burkland School, has proved to be a skilled administrator. He ably copes with a variety of widely diverse responsibilities. From teacher evaluations to bus transportation, Mr. Sullivan has demonstrated his effectiveness in accomplishing the goals of the assistant to the superintendent, and further, has established a leadership role with other administrators and staff.

STAFF MORALE

The most remarkable aspect of the 1991 fiscal year can be summarized in one word, **morale**. The entire staff accepted the challenge! Having been let down every possible way; teachers worked and adjusted to a new style of life, custodians and maintenance personnel assumed new tasks to fill the void created by the loss of finances, and other staff, now unemployed volunteered to continue to replace the loss of teacher aides and assistants. The dedication to make the school system "work" and to open on time was not limited to those on staff; spouses and children of teachers could be found in the schools working side by side with regular staff during the Summer of 1991.

It was this remarkable dedication and energy which made possible the complete restructuring and reorganization of the school system in only a two month period of time. Student records, classroom supplies, personal items and furniture were all moved and relocated by school personnel. The chairman of the school committee, Mr. John T. Nichols, Jr., volunteered trailer trucks and drivers to move furniture and materials from outlying schools to the new complex. Most of these accomplishments occurred unnoticed by the general public. When September arrived, the school doors opened to a whole new era for the Middleborough Schools. A new era, made possible by all who had labored so hard during the months of July and August.

The entire community owes a vote of thanks to the teachers, custodians and maintenance staff that made the 1991 school year possible. It was truly a job well done!

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, the Middleborough Schools have been through difficult times over the past two years. In calendar year 1991, the hardships experienced by

the schools were tolerable only because of the efforts of the school department's staff. Sacrifices at all levels; teachers, administrators, custodians, maintenance, cafeteria, secretaries, teacher aides and parents turned possible disaster in a workable school system.

The hardships continue and the students struggle to cope with large classes and lack of programming. However, the enthusiasm of the schools remain high in the face of such challenges. The work of education goes on as will be described more specifically in the following reports from administrators.

The entire school system looks to the future for better times. We look and hope for leaders at all levels of government to recognize the importance of free public education to a democratic society. If our society is to continue and flourish as a world power, our public schools will have to produce the citizens who are capable of maintaining global leadership. It appears that some change in the thinking of local and state officials may finally be addressing the needs of our young people. The struggles of the past two years may be over. Only time will tell.

Until then, the state of the Middleborough Schools has been tested and has barely survived. The spirit of our people and students has made this survival possible. Our schools are now in the hands of those who sit in the power of government. Let us all hope that these leaders are people of vision and not shortsighted.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael S. Ippolito, Ed.D.
Superintendent of Schools

MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL Annual Report 1991

To say that 1991 was an eventful year in the annuals of Middleborough High School would be to understate the obvious. Because of the financial problems experienced throughout the State and in our town, in particular, 1991 has not been the best of years. The loss of fourteen (14) additional teachers coupled with the seven (7) we lost in 1990 equates to our professional staff at Middleborough High School being depleted by more than 30% in the last two years. Obviously many courses and, in some cases, entire programs have had to be eliminated or greatly curtailed. Class sizes have also been dramatically increased!

In spite of these hardships the staff which remains has done a very competent and extremely admirable job in coping with the situation. I can only use superlative terms in describing their efforts. It is because of these demonstrated efforts that I believe most of our students would say that the school is not a whole lot different than it was in the past.

One major area, however, that has affected our student body is that dealing with our athletic department. Because the athletic budget was entirely elimi-

nated for the 1991-92 school year, our student athletes are not only paying "users fees" to play but also are involved in major fund-raising programs throughout the year. Without this Herculean effort by everyone, our athletic program would be in jeopardy of having to be shut down.

Everything is not negative, however. A very positive step which has taken place this year is the introduction of the teaching of Spanish to our curriculum. The sequel to this course will be offered next year and it is our hope that in three years we will be offering a four-year sequential Spanish program to go along with our French and Russian programs. Many thanks to our Foreign Language Department, particularly Miss Diane Holbrook, for implementing this new program.

Another positive aspect of our school has been the outstanding leadership exhibited by our Student Council President, Christina Keane, who has mobilized the Council into many positive ventures this year including organizing a very successful Spirit Week in October which included a penny drive for our student-athletes and the celebration of the 20th birthday of our building in November.

All of the different departments in the school continue to provide the little "extras" that make for quality education. Examples of these efforts would be: our active participation in the Model United Nations, Student Government Day and, recently, a "Citizen Bee" competition headed by our Social Studies Department; the Renaissance Day with an assembly and feast presented by our English Department; the annual M.A.M.L. exam administered to our top students by our Mathematics Department and a full array of educational responsibilities given to the large number of lab assistants by our Science Department teachers.

A total of thirty-one students were inducted into the Middleborough High School Anchrier Chapter of the National Honor Society during the year. As usual these outstanding young men and women exhibited both excellence in their academic pursuit as well as demonstrating excellent leadership qualities and character traits. The young people from our National Honor Society have always been among the most respected among our student body.

The extra-curricular activities of our school for 1991 were again outstanding. Our Music Department produced their annual series of wonderfully entertaining concerts and in March produced a terrific rendition of the musical "Oliver". In February our Speech and Theatre Workshop (Drama Club) presented a very funny version of "Cheaper by the Dozen" and then in June presented the thirteenth consecutive "That's Entertainment Show" in which more than 125 Middleborough High School students and staff took part. Many thanks to Mr. Richard Nelson, Mr. Richard Brooks and Mrs. Eleanor Osborne.

Our team of scholars have continued participating in the Southeastern Massachusetts Academic Bowl Competition for the fourth year. The team has represented our school commendably in this competition which stresses academic prowess. Many thanks to Mrs. Pauline Taylor, the advisor to our Academic Bowl team.

Athletically, the Sachems again represented our school and our town in a very positive way always showing good sportsmanship and leadership. We are very proud of the accomplishments of these young men and women. Both our boys and girls swim teams led by Tim Hilton, Miriam Melleloul, Carla Souza, and Shannon McGrath had banner years. Wrestlers Aidan Gaffney, Mark Lennon, and B. J. Bergeron all did exceptionally well during their season, and at the sectional tournament; Gaffney ended his stellar career by taking a second at the State Championship meet. In addition, our baseball and softball teams both just missed qualifying for the State tournaments after successful campaigns.

The Class of 1991 graduated 177 members in June and just over sixty per cent (110) began their post-secondary education in the fall at institutes of higher learning throughout the United States. We wish them well and know that each of these fine young men and women will represent Middleborough well in the future at their respective schools.

Each of these students attending college were awarded at least one local scholarship to help defray the cost at their individual school. The incredible generosity of the people involved with these local scholarships made the grand total again approach \$200,000. Thank you from all of us at Middleborough High School.

We are extremely proud of the accomplishments both individually and collectively of the Class of 1991 and wish them well as they continue their lives beyond Middleborough High School.

It is with great anticipation that we look forward to the years ahead. Hopefully our fiscal problems can be solved soon so that we can continue to provide quality education to every student at Middleborough High School.

Respectfully submitted,

William S. Wassel
Principal

**MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
December 1991**

Memorial Junior High School is currently in its eleventh year of team teaching and continues to offer a good education to the seventh and eighth graders of the Town of Middleborough, in spite of severe personnel shortages. This year has been particularly difficult because of extensive cuts in the teaching faculty and the support staff due to a severely reduced budget. In addition to the four teachers of Reading that were eliminated last year, we lost an additional eight teachers this year. This represents about one-third of our academic teachers and has resulted in class sizes of forty in the advanced and standard groups and nearly thirty in the remedial classes.

Of the eight teachers, four represented an academic team which had to be absorbed into the remaining four teams, one was an Industrial Arts teacher with

eighteen years experience, a computer teacher, a librarian and a guidance counselor. Further layoffs were made with the loss of four teacher aides and most recently, the need to share the Secretary to the Vice-Principal with the Burkland School.

Nevertheless, the close working relationship of the remaining teachers has provided the internal support necessary to maintain the essential services of the school. The large class sizes have strained both the physical limits of the rooms as well as the human and professional resources of the teachers. Professional Development programs have focused on exchanges of ideas and techniques that colleagues have found successful in coping with the stressful situation. We will continue to emphasize this aspect of support systems for the professional staff.

Our Parent Volunteer program has become a very valuable asset in this year of fiscal crisis. Now in its eleventh year, we are currently receiving help from about thirty-five parents every week. They are trained to work in several different areas of the school including the Health Room, Home Economics, clerical, cafeteria and the Library. We have been able to keep the Library open for circulation purposes one hour a day only with the dedicated and regular help from fourteen specially trained mothers. Students are not, however, receiving the formalized training in library techniques and skills previously taught by Miss Gibson. This creates a serious gap in their preparation for high school. We are looking forward to the opening of the new section of the Middleborough Public Library after the first of the year.

The Jason Project has been the topic of interest in Grade 7 classes this fall. Gold Team has done an extensive interdisciplinary unit, using materials provided by the project to teach the scientific and historical aspects of this fascinating topic of undersea exploration. The unit culminated recently with a field trip to the Museum of Science. Green Team did a similar, but briefer unit with a trip to the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute.

Planning by the Science teachers and the Principal has resulted in a decision to hold a Science Fair this spring. It will be modified to include only the advanced groups and those students from standard levels who wish to participate. We are receiving assistance from three qualified volunteers who are working in the Library one full day each week for about two months to help students do their research. Last March the 34th Annual Science Fair was held in the main gym for a capacity crowd.

The Student Council is very active and provides an activity every month available to all students, including dances, rollerskating and ski trips. Community projects, such as the annual Canned Food Drive, are an important part of training students to be caring about other people.

The annual tour of Bristol-Plymouth Technical School on December 3 provided an excellent opportunity for the eighth grade to see the shops in action. B-P provided the bus transportation and a very well organized tour. Enrollment and interest continues to be higher than in past years. It should be noted that the Painting and Decorating students spent several weeks at MJHS this fall scrap-

ing and painting exterior and interior surfaces, removing unneeded bulletin boards and related renovations. This was the first time that a shop was utilized at our school but helped us at a crucial point in our building maintenance program.

Participation in the Massasoit League extended into its seventh year, but was contingent on complete financial support of the sports program. With strong parent support, the decision was made in October to raise nearly \$7000 for the basketball program for boys and girls. All costs except for salaries was contributed by the Booster's Club. The remainder is being raised by a \$50 user fee, two dances and anonymous contributions. The Spelling Team competed in the Fall/Winter meet recently, coached by parent Diane Maddigan. The Math Team, under the tutelage of teacher Chris Waddell will compete in January. Both teams have a history of doing very well in league competition. Coaching costs are supported by the School Fund.

In summary, the difficult conditions in which we find our school at the present time are a serious threat to the good quality of education which we have been able to maintain over many years. We hope that the commitment being shown by the staff that remains will be matched by the determination of the School Committee, the Finance Committee, the Selectmen and the voters of the Town of Middleborough in restoring the resources necessary to educate the students of Memorial Junior High School.

Alan R. Lindsay
Principal

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

1990 - 1991

The importance of the elementary school experience cannot be overstated. The first connections that our children make with formal learning lay the foundation on which their future education will be built. If through their day-to-day school experiences students find that learning is important, interesting, and meaningful to their lives—and if we help students not only to want to learn but also to know that they can learn—we have put into place important building blocks for a solid academic foundation. Yet, to value learning and to want to learn are not the only ingredients of the foundation. The content of the curriculum—what we teach our children—ultimately determines how well they are prepared for the challenges of further education and for productive adult life.

There has been a number of developments in academic areas during the last year. Reading and language are the dominant subjects in the elementary schools. This is the third year of the new Houghton Mifflin reading series in all schools. Teachers are continually modifying and improving their programs to better meet student needs. In addition to the basal reading program many teachers are using "whole language" approaches in their classrooms. Lower grades are using BIG BOOKS in which the teacher reads the story while all students follow along on the oversized books. A much greater emphasis on writing is part of the whole language process. Many students are creating their own books using com-

puter programs and story blanks. Inventive spelling is allowed and illustration encouraged. The final products are "published" and proudly displayed on bulletin boards and corridor walls.

The study of mathematics is an integral part of a student's education; by its very nature mathematics can contribute to the development of the whole person by enriching one's life and by providing one with a practical tool for daily living. Many teachers are supplementing the basic math curriculum with techniques from "Math Their Way". This approach to mathematics uses manipulative materials to make math activities more concrete to students. For many young students, this hands on approach gives real meaning to what is otherwise a very abstract subject. Many of our staff members have attended special workshops on this valuable approach to math instruction.

Use of computers is steadily increasing in the primary schools. Regular computer lessons are a part of the curriculum at the Burkland School. Most classrooms now have their own computers. These computers are used to practice basic skills as well as enrichment to further extend curriculum objectives. It also has been very exciting for the student to use word processing capabilities in creative writing exercises and writing their own books.

Science is always a favorite subject of elementary students. It builds on the natural interest that all children have in the world around them. In the schools, we are continuing to implement our recently revised curriculum for grades K-8. Many classrooms had collections of insects, rocks, or other natural wonders to bring the natural world into the classroom. Hands-on activities are especially effective for students in the elementary grades. A number of workshops were presented to teachers to encourage such activities. The workshops were funded using Dwight D. Eisenhower Grant funds that support teacher training and purchase of science and math materials.

Parents are vital to our educational efforts in many ways. They provide the support and encouragement to get the homework done and the test studied for. A child's success really depends on a true partnership between the home and the school. A great number of parents (and grandparents) has also served as volunteers in many different ways within the schools. Their services are invaluable to us, especially in the lower grades. Every field trip and classroom party needs volunteers and our parents never let us down. Parents also help with the unpleasant but necessary task of fundraising.

The Elementary Parent Involvement Committee (EPIC) has become a vital part of our elementary program. Their support and encouragement during the year have been unfailing. They provide enrichment programs for all our students, coordinate our volunteer efforts, help us during our "Open Houses", and much, much more. All the elementary staff thank them for their efforts and look forward to the future with EPIC's support.

Given the progress we have made in developing new methods of curriculum delivery, it was in regret we bid adieu to our Curriculum Director, Dr. Helene Skrzyniarz. Dr. Helene resigned in January 1991 to accept a position as Assistant

Superintendent in East Providence Public Schools. We wish her success in her new position.

Under the reorganization plan, components of curriculum administration will be assumed by the three primary principals—Jeannine Washburn, Reading/Language Arts K-8; Mary Goode, Math K-6; Jeffrey Stevens, Science K-6—as well as administration of each district.

Regretfully, we at H.B. Burkland said farewell last June, because of budget constraints, to the following professional staff members; Mrs. Coyle, Mrs. Martin, Mrs. Stuart, Mrs. Brandenbrug, Mrs. McCarthy, Mrs. Haskell, and Mrs. Miele. As a result, the number of classrooms was reduced from thirty to twenty four resulting in greatly increased class sizes and altering the grade five program to that of self-contained. Be assured that all remaining members of the staff are performing to the very best of their abilities.

Hoping to address a serious national concern, our students, on an elective basis were presented a grade appropriate informational unit on A.I.D.S. The content was produced jointly by the Massachusetts Department of Education and Public Health. We intend to continue this program again this year in a non-mandatory manner.

June 1991 brought to a successful conclusion the collaborative grant with the Manomet Bird Observatory, Pratt Farm, and the fifth grade staff and students. Teachers participated in the training workshops with the staff of Manomet and Pratt Farm, both in school and in the field. Students visited Pratt Farm and completed many rewarding activities which extended nicely their classroom experiences. The visit to Pratt Farm was beneficial not only because of the educational aspect, but many children realized what a valuable resource of nature they have in "their own community".

The fifth grade staff has received from Manomet Bird Observatory a very comprehensive teaching manual and kit with all materials needed to continue teaching this unit of study—"Care of Wetland Birds". The illustrations for this attractive manual were drawn by Mrs. Margaret Call-Conley, Elementary Art Specialist.

"Bridging the Gap—An Empowerment Program for Teacher Preparation" has been an integral part of the student teacher—cooperating teacher experience for the past four years. Consisting of at least four meetings each term for all student teachers and cooperating teachers, and approximately six teacher-directed workshops on methods for student teachers to use during their stay in Middleboro, this program has been extremely helpful to all involved, has brought professionals together to share ideas, and has helped to alleviate many of the problems encountered during a college practicum. Originated by Carol Pelletier and coordinated by Madeline Davern, "Bridging the Gap" worked with 26 cooperating teachers and student teachers this term, and with Amy Vena, supervisor from Bridgewater State College. Although we have been funded in the past by various grants, including some from Bridgewater State College, we currently have no funding to continue the program for next term.

The U.S. Department of Education Christa McAuliffe Fellowship was successfully completed last year by Carol Pelletier, 5th grade teacher. The ideas and materials obtained through this federal grant are currently being shared with teachers in the "Bridging the Gap" program and the Professional Development Committee. This committee has designed a program for teachers and administrators. The program is organized to support teacher growth and development. Professional Development days include a choice of strands created by teachers. The Book Club, Stonehill Seminar, Water Quality Workshop, and Sharing Ideas strands provide opportunities for teachers to share their expertise. Site visits to other school systems also give teachers a chance to talk with other professionals.

In addition to this, ten teachers received Professional Out Reach grants. These classroom teachers and specialists share the information they receive with others.

We again wish to express our appreciation to E.P.I.C. for their continued support and participation in many of our activities here at the H.B. Burkland School. They continued to provide quality in school programs such as "Journey Into Jazz", sponsored the Fifth Annual Field Day for the entire Sixth Grade, and participated in our Grade Five Care for the Wetlands project.

Last school year the Plymouth Savings Bank sponsored a very successful program for the fifth grade on banking. It is our hope that this can be offered again this school year.

The Bank and School also participated in cooperation with Super Place by collecting \$750,000.00 worth of receipts which enabled us to buy much needed audio-visual equipment.

We also have continued our affiliation with the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra. Last school year the Percussion Ensemble performed their "Look, Listen, Learn" program.

The staff has made the transition through a difficult school year with their usual dependability and competence.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary K. Goode
Principal/Southern District

Jeffrey C. Stevens
Principal/Central District

Jeannine R. Washburn
Principal/Northern District

Robert E. Desrosiers
Principal/H.B. Burkland School

MEDIA-INFORMATION SERVICES 1991 - 1992

This has been a most difficult year because of the loss of highly qualified staff and a decrease in materials which both impact on the level of services being provided to students.

Staff losses:

1 Library Aide	High School
1 Library Aide	Junior High School
1 Library Aide	H.B. Burkland School
1 Computer Teacher	Junior High School
1 Media Specialist	Junior High School
1 Media Specialist	H.B. Burkland School

Mrs. Twomey at the High School and Ms. Gibson Grades 1-6 are trying to provide as high a level of service and support as possible but these reductions in staff have meant a direct reduction in instruction and services to students and staff in grades 4-12.

For many years the students at the Henry B. Burkland School have recieved library/media skills instruction. With the elimination of both the Media Specialist and the Media Aide positions the instructional program has been eliminated. With the loss of the Media Specialist and aide position at Memorial Junior High the library is only open to students for a few hours a week thanks to volunteers. The loss of personnel at these two facilities means there is no media/library instruction in grades 4-8. With the loss of the computer teacher at the junior high school there is no regular program of computer instruction for all students in grades 7 & 8. This is an unfortunate situation for our students at a time when our society is stressing information technology and independent learning skills.

There have been other changes in the Media-Information Services Department. We have assumed new responsibilities including processing payroll, accounts payable, overseeing financial responsibilities for the School Department Budget and all grants awarded to the School Department; processing report cards for the high school and facilitating all standardized testing.

We have received new IBM computer equipment from the town's Data Processing Department. We should be on line in the spring with terminals at each school to facilitate processing of information for attendance, report cards and financial data.

Middleborough continues to have an active exchange program with Grenoble, France. Seven French students spent last summer living with Middleborough families while attending the advanced studies program at Bridgewater State College. For the second year in a row we have a former graduate of our high school attending the University of Grenoble, France on a scholarship provided to a Middleborough student through our relationship with the Lycée Du Grésivaudan. A group of our high school French students will also be traveling to France this April to live with French families, to attend the Lycée and to visit Paris.

We have also developed a relationship with a school in Barcelona, Spain that our Spanish language students will be able to visit in the future.

We can only hope that with a growing awareness on the part of our society for the need to restore funding for education that the library/media and computer programs will be reinstated in order to provide services to students and staff.

Respecttully submitted,

Joseph P. McDonald, Director
Information Services

**DEPARTMENT OF
ATHLETICS, HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION
1990 - 1991**

The 1990-1991 school year was a difficult one regarding the program of athletics. The elimination of our operating budget, the adoption of a user's fee (\$130 per athlete, per sport), the effort placed in the area of fundraising and a decline in participation resulted in trying times for athletes, parents, coaches and volunteers who worked earnestly on fundraising for athletics. The combination of all these factors seemed to impact the quality of our programs. As partial evidence of this, the boy's swim team was the only team to earn a league or conference title during the three competitive seasons.

A drop in enrollment at the high school naturally saw a decrease in the total number of participants in athletics (430), but this decrease was disproportionate. So thin were the numbers in freshman girl's basketball and varsity golf, in fact, that the programs were cancelled for the season. All other programs operated as they have in the past.

The S.A.V.E. (Support Activities Vital to Education) Committee was formed in response to the elimination of the operating budget. Made up of volunteers who wished to lend support to the program of athletics, the committee conducted a variety of fundraisers throughout the school year. President Debra Blais gave credible and enthusiastic leadership to the committee.

Even though fundraising activities were conducted (The "Meadow Muffins" event sponsored by the Middleboro Rotary Club realized the largest success with a \$10,000 donation), and organizations such as the Peirce Trustees and Middleboro Booster's made donations toward athletics, there was a deficit of \$59,000 created by the end of the spring sport season. Heading into the 1991-1992 school year, the budget had not been restored and it appeared clear that some reductions in programs would have to be made.

It should be noted that three areas still in need of refurbishing are the high school gymnasium floor, the high school track, and to a lesser extent, a portion of the bleachers at Battis Field.

In the area of physical education/health, it should be noted that during the month of March, all students (with the exception of those that opted out with parental notification) in grades 4-12 received two to four classes in A.I.D.S. education. Similar to the program that was conducted four years ago, it was felt that the nature of this disease was still critical, and that delivering this information again at this time was necessary and appropriate.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES 1990-1991

Pupil Personnel Services provides a range of student programs system-wide for students preschool through grade twelve, and outside the system for some special needs students until age 22. Programs supervised include: health services, special education, guidance counseling, speech and language therapy, occupational education, adjustment counseling and psychological services. During the past year one Guidance position was eliminated at the Junior High School. Due to a resignation Ann Leonard-Zabel was appointed as Adjustment Counselor for Grades Pre-3. Staff newly assigned to the department as teacher aides were: Patricia Faul, Kathryn King, Sheila Thorson, and Nancy Whalen.

SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

While the local school system was hit hard by staffing reductions, the Chapter 766 Regulations underwent extensive revision as of September, 1991. In response to federal requirements and a strong advocacy constituency, these regulations were expanded, and further regulatory procedures were adopted by the Department of Education. As a result, staff and administration have been and will continue to receive training throughout the next two years.

The Special Education student enrollment decreased by 10 students from last year to 13.2 percent of the total school population. This compares favorably to the state average of 17 percent. Seven percent of the special education population are enrolled outside the district in programs such as Boston School for the Deaf, Evergreen Center, Massachusetts Hospital School, Metropolitan State Hospital, Perkins School for the Blind, and READS Collaborative. The new programs at Middleboro High School and Mayflower School developed for students previously placed outside the school district had a very positive beginning. Students were well received and integrated in many aspects of the daily school program. Enrollment has expanded from 7 to 13, and a number of the students participated in Special Olympics at the local and state level.

New directions were taken in the past year in the area of special education in conjunction with elementary school consolidation. The early childhood center-based classroom for 3 and 4 year-old children focused to establish a co-teaching approach between the teacher and speech and language therapist, thereby keeping students in the classroom. At the kindergarten level one teacher has been assigned to work among the regular classrooms for half of each day so that increased pre-referral activity and classroom-based services are readily available.

A language-based track has been established throughout grades one to five. This means that students' language therapy services can be presented through a co-teaching model in the resource room setting. The curriculum in these programs incorporates a whole language, experiential approach to learning. Other therapies are also being incorporated into the classroom in an effort to reduce segmented services and build student self-esteem.

Additionally a Building-Based Teacher Support Team was established in the Northern Elementary District to provide support for teachers in conceptualizing problems, researching solutions, and planning interventions for students. Funding for this BBST and co-teaching, integration approaches in the system were provided by the Department of Education.

Within the Speech and Language Program our staff have been re-examining techniques traditionally provided in order to enhance the language-disordered student's learning within the classroom setting. As a result the therapists are collaborating with the teachers and introducing co-teaching within the classroom setting. This model provides for an integrative program that teaches remediation techniques and strategies the student needs to succeed in academic areas.

EPIC has again been instrumental in the Kindergarten Screening and Registration Program. Several parent volunteers have received training to conduct hearing and vision screenings of our students. With the consolidation of schools parents have generously donated their time and talents in the Health Offices from Grades K-12. We publicly thank you.

Staff have needed a great deal of support to adjust to the significant system changes and needs of students in the past year. While the integrity of the special needs programs was maintained, the growth in co-teaching and mainstream opportunities for special needs students has slowed due to declining resources and larger class sizes. Concerns for increasing special education referrals due to increased class sizes, for shrinking co-teaching and mainstreamed opportunities for students, and for the emotional well-being of our students remain in the forefront and need to be adequately addressed to ensure the success of our students.

ADJUSTMENT COUNSELING SERVICES

There are three school adjustment counselors who provide direct services to regular and special education students and maintain on-going communication with staff, parents, and community agencies. At the Pre-3 level, the adjustment counselor is learning very quickly the various facets of her position. All staff continue to report that more and more students are coming to school with complex emotional needs and family pressures that impact their daily lives. Innovative programs for students such as the Peer Leadership Program, Peer Mediation, and S.A.D.D. have been affected by staff reductions. The S.T.E.P. Program (Systematic Training for Effective Parenting) continues to be offered for parents under the early childhood grant.

HEALTH SERVICES

Nearly 2000 hearing and vision screenings were conducted for Preschool-Grade 6, and 650 vision screenings in Grades 10-12. Immunization updates and clinics were provided to ensure proper student immunization. Postural screenings were provided to over 1000 students in grades 5 through 9. Flu clinics were provided for staff. As stated earlier parent volunteers are playing an important role in the Health Offices.

SECONDARY GUIDANCE SERVICES

As of September, four Guidance Counselors serve the High School and the Junior High School, with each High School Counselor spending one afternoon per week at the Junior High. The guidance staff administered the PSATs to 143 students and processed 76 applications for the Project Spotlight Fall and Spring semesters and the Project Contemporary Competitiveness summer program. Pertinent guidance information has been provided for the weekly community calendar on Cable TV through the assistance of the video technology program. Due to ever-increasing college costs, a Financial Aid Planning Seminar is being planned for parents of students in Grades 7-10. Orientation seminars, called "Directions" are being provided for Grade 9 students to assist students in guidance matters and important decision-making skills.

In the past year 33 grade 8 students were assisted in applying to Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational High School and 3 to Bristol County Agricultural High School. Twenty-seven students applied to private/parochial schools. For the fourth year, interested students participated in after-school field trips to local business and industry sites to learn about the following "careers in action": law, manufacturing, medicine, journalism, and construction. This was a joint venture conducted with the Middleborough Area Rotary Club. Also during the past year twenty-four students were trained as Peer Leaders.

OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

Occupational Education programs at the High School include marketing education, business education, consumer homemaking, cosmetology, and industrial technology. Despite staffing reductions in Distributive Education, student enrollment remained the same, and the school store continued to be an excellent training ground. Again students in the DECA Program competed very successfully at the local and national level. In the cosmetology program student enrollment at Lebaron dropped significantly. The Work Release/Experience Program continues to be a vital curriculum option for many of our students who must maintain good academic standards to work in a variety of jobs throughout the community.

Federal fund allocations for occupational education, previously available, were redistributed by the Department of Education and sent to regional vocational school districts.

CONCLUSION

In the last year, the Pupil Personnel Services Staff have again worked very diligently to provide students with excellent teaching methods, approaches, and services. However, large class sizes and diminished resources hinder efforts of student mainstreaming and improved self-esteem. The present fiscal and economic crisis has hit hardest at ours, the most vulnerable student population. Their crises are clearly escalating during this difficult period.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen D. Seery, Director
Pupil Personnel Services

MUSIC DEPARTMENT 1991

With the reorganization of grades one through six in the Burkland/Mayflower complex and all Kindergarten classes in the Union St. School, and the entire music staff retained, the re-scheduling of the elementary vocal music staff now makes it possible for each classroom in grades one through four to have music three times every two weeks. This is a 50% increase over 1990. Kindergarten classes and grades five and six classes continue to have music classes weekly. Both Mrs. Bichsel and Mrs. Lacerda are teaching full loads of 30 periods weekly. In order for this to be possible, the instrumental music portion of Mrs. Lacerda's schedule was eliminated to accomodate additional first grades in her schedule. For this reason and because of a 35% increase in enrollment, Mr. Hartford's instrumental music classes are larger and sometimes have doubled in size.

The various musical organizations in the Middleboro Schools are involved in many community activities. The Sixth Grade Woodwind Choir (Mrs. Lacerda), Sixth Grade Brass Choir (Mr. Hartford) and Sixth Grade Chorus (Mrs. Iampietro) participated in the Middleboro Music Guild Concert in April. The Grade Six Chorus also took part in the Oxfam Concert at Plymouth Memorial Hall in March. The M.H.S. Band (Mr. Nelson) performed in the Desert Storm tribute at the Memorial Junior High School Gym in March. The M.H.S. and M.J.H.S. Bands (Mr. Nelson and Mr. Hartford) annually take part in the Veterans Day, Memorial Day and Christmas parades. Also annually, the M.J.H.S. Chorus (Ms. Carey) goes caroling at the C.O.A. and the M.H.S. choirs (Mr. Brooks) carol in the downtown area and local rest homes. At the Annual Thanksgiving Concert sponsored by the Music Guild, members of the M.H.S. choral groups along with the various church choirs combined to sing "America, Our Heritage" directed by Richard Brooks.

Elementary music teachers wrote, correlated and directed numerous, outstanding programs including "This Land Is Your Land" (Mrs. Lacerda's Kindergarten classes) and "The Wizard of Oz" (Mrs. Bichsel's third grades). Mrs. Hartford organized a fifth grade chorus this fall, with over 200 students auditioning for the 50 voice chorus. They will perform a wide variety of selections including

some original compositions by Mrs. Hartford. The four M.J.H.S. musicals, presented by the eight grades and directed by Ms. Carey, continue to display a great amount of enthusiasm and musical talent.

The M.H.S. A Cappella Choir, along with an outstanding group of 20 male singers in grades one through five staged the Broadway musical "Oliver". Involving young children in the production created community enthusiasm, and accolades were shared by the many teachers, staff and parents who devoted untold hours of help to Mrs. Bichsel and Mr. Brooks resulting in a sold-out success for all three performances.

The M.H.S. Symphonic Band was privileged to have Dr. David Garcia as its guest conductor in March. A challenging program was chosen which the band performed at the highest level. Dr. Garcia, who is also a composer, was inspired by the Desert Storm conflict to write a composition entitled "Quest For Peace" for the Middleboro Band. The World Premier, based on the "Navy Hymn" was performed at the concert.

Musicians at the junior and senior high schools continue to have a large representation in the various festivals. They are accepted to participate based on highly competitive individual auditions. This year there were 29 students accepted in the Junior S.E.M.S.B.A. Festival, 22 in the Senior S.E.M.S.B.A. Festival, 14 in the Senior Southeast District Festival, and three musicians in the All State Chorus.

As Director of Music, I would like to commend the entire music staff for their musical expertise, enthusiasm, dedication, and continuous demonstrations of creativity over the many years that they have been members of the Music Department of the Middleboro Public Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard E. Nelson
Director of Music

CHAPTER 1 PROGRAM 1991

Dorothy M. Greene
Chapter 1 Coordinator

Since 1966 the federal funds received in Middleboro for supplemental instruction in the basic skills have been used to provide help in reading. This year Middleboro's Chapter 1 entitlement was increased allowing us to continue a mathematics component as well as add a Chapter 1 kindergarten component.

In January 1991 there were 240 pupils in grades 1-8 scheduled for assistance by a Chapter 1 teacher or aide in reading . . . 181 enrolled in grades 1-6, and 59 enrolled in the Junior High School. There were 135 pupils in grades 2-8 scheduled for Chapter 1 mathematics . . . 101 enrolled in grades 2-6, and 34 in the Junior High School.

As of September 1991 there were 22 pupils in the kindergarten scheduled for Chapter 1 assistance in readiness skills . . . 228 pupils in grades 1-8 scheduled for Chapter 1 assistance in reading . . . 172 in the elementary grades and 56 in the Junior High School. There were 133 pupils in grades 2-8 scheduled for Chapter 1 assistance in mathematics . . . 82 in the elementary grades and 51 in the Junior High School. Chapter 1 students were served by six teachers and nine instructional aides.

In both reading and mathematics, extra help was given to children whose needs have been identified through a comprehensive screening process. The sequence of instructional skills followed was closely coordinated with that of the classroom, and there was regular consultation with the classroom teachers concerning the student's problems and progress. Instruction was individualized with a great deal of teacher-pupil interaction. The interesting and colorful materials used were carefully selected for content and correlated with the classroom instructional material.

Within the Chapter 1 program, the major effect the consolidation of grades 1-6 has had is to allow flexibility of staff assignments and easier sharing of instructional material. The number of students eligible for service is far greater than previous years because of the larger number of students in each classroom and the elimination of the town's remedial position that formally serviced the outlying schools.

The Chapter 1 Program in Middleboro is working effectively to provide supplementary instruction to those students identified as needing remedial instruction. The Chapter 1 program is designed to be an integral part of each school's program and involves non-Chapter 1 teachers and the administration in the smooth operation of the program.

Parent Advisory Council

The Parent Advisory Council (PAC) is mandated by law and serves as an advisory body to provide input on Chapter 1 project applications. The PAC evening meetings addressed topics such as: computer lessons used in the elementary grades, and a program entitled "Building Self-Esteem Through Positive Parenting" presented by Stuart F. O'Brien, School Adjustment Counselor at the H.B. Burkland school. Professional storyteller, Steven R. King provided live entertainment to an audience of over two hundred parents and children. Also, the annual game night, which introduced activities to help reinforce specific readiness, math and/or reading skills, was attended by more than one hundred and fifty kindergarten and primary grade children and their parents.

COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL 1991

During the 1991 calendar year, the Community Evening School enrolled more than 500 greater Middleboro residents in a variety of programs and courses. In addition, Kinyon-Campbell Business School of New Bedford continued to

offer Professional Secretarial, Accounting & Management, Travel & Tourism but also added Computer Processing and Para-legal training for interested students.

A Federal/State Project under Title XIII Public Law 95-561 continues to provide additional funding to the Community Evening School and the ABE Program as we try to eliminate adult literacy in the greater Middleboro area.

ADULT HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA PROGRAM

The largest number of Community Evening School graduates (101) received their Middleboro High School diplomas with the Middleboro High School Class of 1991 on June 9 at the commencement exercises held in the Joseph Masi Gymnasium. This ceremony continues to be one of the most memorable exercises in the lives of these new high school graduates. The Community Evening School continues to provide an alternative means for members of the community to complete the necessary requirements for the reception of a much valued MIDDLEBORO HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA.

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAM

The Reading and Math Centers continue to attract serious-minded students to the Community Evening School. These centers remain valuable assets to the Adult Diploma Program as they meet the needs of those individuals who need remedial instruction in the basic skills. This specialized teaching prepares them to move into the Diploma Program so that they are able to reach their goals of obtaining a high school diploma from Middleboro High School.

PRACTICAL ARTS

Courses in Woodcraft were offered to residents in the Spring Semester and continued to attract those enrollees interested in completing wood projects for the home or shop.

G.E.D. PREPARATION PROGRAM

The General Education Development Tests preparation program provided more than 50 individuals with an opportunity to earn a high school equivalency certificate from the Massachusetts Department of Education by pre-testing and preparing them for the five required areas of learning.

BUSINESS PROGRAM

The Accounting, Typing, Computer Literacy, Appleworks/Word Processing courses are popular offerings to those residents who want to improve their skills in the business/office area for entry level positions and also to help people better prepare themselves to compete in the very competitive job market. More than 100 enrollees participate in these important course offerings.

The Adult Education Programs are offered to help all adults obtain the skills that are so necessary to function more proficiently in today's society. These

programs provide a three-dimensional concept of adult learning where students enjoy more relevant learning experiences, enrich their daily lives, and help them to compete in today's society by improving their important life skills.

Additional staff members for the 1991 school year were:

Gretchen Elliot — G.E.D. Preparation

Sharon Jeffery — Science and Pre-Algebra

All staff members continue to play a very important role in the continued success of the Community Evening School as we try to meet the needs of the residents of this community.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles F. Connell

Director

CLASS OF 1991

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Steven Jeffrey Akers
 * JULIEANNE GERTRUDE ALLEN
 William Howard Allen
 * DEREK WAYNE AMBROZAITIS
 Trissie May Ames
 * JENNIFER SHANNON ANNIS
 Gregory Francis Bagnell
 Mark Bruce Bagnell
 Diana Penelope Barillari
 ** KEITH STEVEN BARNICOAT
 Tara Leigh Bartlett
 Michele DiBona Beland
 Tara Lee Bellerive
 * BRENDA LEE BELVILLE
 ** LORI JEAN BERNABEO
 William John Bettencourt
 Stephen Paul Bilotas
 April Marie Black
 ** MARK OLIVER BLAIS
 Christopher Michael Boehme
 * MICHELLE BRIDGET BOLIA
 * BETHANY ANN BOLLES
 * CHRISTOPHER JOHN BRIGHAM
 ** JILL GABRIELLE BROCHU
 Thomas E. Broomhead
 ** JENNIFER ELLEN BROWN
 Alicia Ann Bullard
 Rebecca Yvonne Butler
 ** GREG MICHAEL CABANA
 Gina Arlene Camandona
 Wendy Anne Carmichael
 Cindy Anne Centeio
 ** WILLIAM STUART CHACE
 Tanya Elizabeth Charland
 Earl Ronald Chase Jr.
 Jayme Brendan Clay
 ** KRISTINE MARIE CLEMENT
 Crystal Ann Coletti
 Keith Brian Connolly
 Krista Leigh Corbett
 * JEREMY WADE CORBETT
 Ericka Mae Cornell
 Marilyn Jean Cornell
 Adam David Crogan
 *** CHRISTINE ANNE DARGELIS
 ** EDWARD JAMES DEAN
 Darlene Cynthia D'Eramo
 Shawn Michael Dearth</p> | <p>Daniel Ashley Dernier Jr.
 Robert Francies Devine
 Shawn Patrick Dillon
 Michelle Marie Dumas
 Alexander Dennis Durden
 Steven Richard Duzan, Jr.
 ** HEIDI KATHARINA EASTMAN
 ** WALTER FREDERICK EAYRS
 Barry Clinton Emerson
 * JENNIFER LYN ERICKSON
 * CHRISTINE ANN ESPINOSA
 Dawn Marie Evans
 William Robert Eve
 Greg Micahel Farley
 Andrew Walter Finch
 Antonio Fratalia
 Kristen Elizabeth Fuce
 Aidan Hill Gaffney
 Daniel Joseph Gasse
 Lisa Jean Geoffrion
 Desire Cheridah Gerrior
 Jessica Lynn Gershman
 Jennifer Ann Ginn
 ** DANELLE CHRISTINE GLASPEY
 Kerrie Ann Gomes
 Jeremy Lawrence Goodine
 Rene Elizabeth Goodine
 Vicki Lynn Gulnick
 Joshua Benjamin Handy
 Heather Anne Hartrey
 Christopher Harvey
 Wendy Lee Hesketh
 Tammy Lee Hewig
 Steven Edward Hill
 ** TIMOTHY PATRICK HILTON
 *** JULIE ELIZABETH HOLLIEN
 * DAWNE MARIE HOLYOKE
 Joseph Herman Hood, Jr.
 Jennifer Marie Horton
 Tommara Lee Jacobs
 Derek Jason Jefferson
 Andrew Lloyd Jeffery
 Robert LeRoy Jones Jr.
 Brenda Lee Keith
 Richard Alfred Kelley, Jr.
 Brian Christopher Keough
 Alvin Kenneth Knights
 Christian Sonny LaCara</p> |
|--|---|

- Mark Thomas Lennon
- * TROY ADAM LEVESQUE
- ** JENNIFER JANE LEWIS
Sheila Anne Lindemann
- ** JILL MARIE LINDSAY
Stacey Lissa Lindskog
- * CORI LEIGH LITTLEFIELD
Kristen Joanna Loika
- * ERIC JOHN LYDON
Patricia Diane MacAulay
Lisa Ann Mackiewicz
- ** CHRISTOPHER RUSSELL MAHANNA
Chrisopher Andrew Maher
John Joseph Marando
- * JACQUELINE ALICE MARBLE
- ** KELLY LYNN MARTIN
Janel Lee Mathews
Michael Ian McGill
Ann Louise McKay
Jennifer Jean McLaughlin
Rebecca Lee Michael
- ** DARREN JOHN MICHAELIS
Douglas Michael Miscioscia
- ** CAREY ANN MITCHELL
- ** CHRISTINE MARIE MONTE
Christopher Philip Moore
Robert Lee Moore
- * MELLISA IRENE MORSE
Matthew Mark Moxley
- * JOSHUA BRYCE NAY
Micaelee Anne Neilson
David Tad Ollivierre
- * LISA MARIE ORD
Laurie Ann Paquin
Rachel Alden Park
Christopher Charles Patrick
Tammy Jean Pease
Jonathan Adam Perry
John Joseph Piscopo III
Charlene Mary Pittsley
- * LAURA ANN PONTE
- ** ELIZABETH MARY POWERS
- ** JENNIFER SARAH PROVENCHER
Diana Marie Putnam
Eugene Brian Ranney
Tracey Marie Rego
Coralie Alice Rogers
- * THOMAS LEO RUGGIERO
Julie Ann Savard
- * AIMEE CHRISTINE RIVARD-SCHWARTZ
Pauline Sears
Robin Ane Shurtleff
Michelle Ann Richardson Smith
Suzanne Emily Smith
Todd Alexander Smith
Victor Manuel Sologaistoa Jr.
Christopher Michael Soule
Stacia Lee Standish
Michael James Stoddard
Amanda Leilani Stuhler
Patrick Fred Sweeney
Megan Capri Sybertz
- * MARK EDWARD SYLVA
Elizabeth Dawn Tate
Nasrene Marie Tokaloo
- * BRENDA LOUISE TRIPP
Julie Marie Vaughan
Sarah Ainslie Waterman
Veronica Lee Wells
Dale Joseph White
Paul Robert Widegren II
Joel Paul Wiksten
- * ALYSSA MARIE WOOD
Frederick Clifford Wynn
Michael Leonard Yeskewicz
Robert James Young
- **** Valedictorian
- *** Salutatorian
- ** National Honor Society Member
- * graduating with Honors

**COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL
CLASS OF 1991**

Mary Ann Adams
Kara Andrews
Jennifer R. Annand
Wendy Applegate
Christopher Ryan Ardita
Daren David Benson
Nicole Marie Berryman
Laurie Anne Blackden
Thomas Dale Bonn
Brian Christopher Bossio
Donald B. Braley, III
Regina Lynn Breault
Lila Elizabeth Calabrese
Dawn Marie Coburn
Cheri Lynne Conant
Karyln Marie Cripps
Colleen Erin Daley
Donna Marie Daley
James A. Davies
Nichole M. Dearing
Darci A. Deeter
Nelson C. DeMelo
Laurie A. DesRosiers
Joseph H. Droham
Kevin V. Dwyer
Sean Matthew Fahey
Krys Ferreira
Luis A. Frias
Daniel Aaron Gadd
Jared R. Garney
Ann Marie Gomes
Donald J. Goodreau
Nancy T. Guilbeault
Janet Doreen Hall
Lisa Marie Harriman
Hugh A. Harrison
Ronald M. Henriques
Jennifer L. Hewitson
Paul Clifford Jewell
Jeffrey S. King
Kimberly Kaye Kraft
John Albert LeClair
Robert Arthur LeClair
Kristen Marie LeMoine
Joseph Dennis Leonard, Jr.

Brandy L.D. Leverone
Terry Lee Lindemann
Katherine Kay Macedo
David A. Mackinnon
Scott F. MacLean
Lincoln Lee Mann, III
Lynne M. Marinelli
Bryant T. Marshall
Calvin H. Maxim, Jr.
Melinda J. McDonough
Christopher P. McGrath
Susan Elizabeth McInnes
Patrick G. Mills
Lisa Ann Motte
Scott Myers
Dwayne Packard
Robert E. Pearl
Matthew Ryan Perala
Todd C. Perry
Sloane Pierce
Ronald A. Proctor
Elizabeth A. Repucci
Kimberly L. Kennedy Riley
Mark Anthony Rivera
Carlos Albert Rodrigues
Richard F. Rogers
Michelle Gomes Sarcia
Beth Ann Saunders
Richard R. Sears
Heidi Silvia
Sherry A. Silvia
David M. Smart
Jason M. Smith
Kristina M. Smith
Terri L. Smith
Lisa D. Sposini
Michael J.F. Stevenson
Tina L. Tufts
Edward A. Ventura
Lynn Washburn
Glenn G. Watterson
Kimberly Ann Wentworth
Noreen A. Whiting
Cheryl Woodward

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1991

	Early Child.	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Number Pupils Enrolled	Yearly % Attend.	Non- Residents Enrolled	Number Teachers & Principals
M.H.S.											230	228	204	186	848	88.89	16	65
M.J.H.S.									284	251					535	94.18	6	36
H.B.B.															818	95.20	8	43
Mayflower	25	45	83	91	86		265	283	270						305	95.07	3	17
Rock		54	29												83	94.09		2
S. Middleboro				27	29										56	95.56		2
School St.		112	138												250	94.59		8
Union St.				112	118										230	94.77		12
West Side		57	57	57	55										226	94.03		10
DeMaranville		24													24	94.84		1
Pratt Free			28	25	23										76	95.06		4
Green		43													43	94.59		1
Dirs./Specs.																		19
Totals - 1991	25	335	335	312	311	265	283	270	284	251	230	228	204	186	3494	94.24	33	220
Totals - 1990	16	320	315	309	273	283	270	287	251	259	275	214	207	212	3475	94.08	41	235

**MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

DECEMBER 31, 1991 SCHOOL DIRECTORY

Year	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
Appt.					
1989		Michael S. Ippolito	B.S., M.A., Ed.D.	Superintendent of Schools	30 Pearl St.
1980	*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Asst. to the Superintendent (Part-time)	25 Cedar St.
1969		Rose M. Weston		Budget Director (Part-time)	22 East Grove St.
1978		Martha E. Dupuis		Secretary to Central Administration	16 Spruce St.
1980		Linda L. O'Brien		Receptionist/Accts. Payable/Receivable	79 North St.
1983		Lorraine M. Sennett		Executive Secretary, School Department	94 Brook St.
1984 (Jan)		Deborah Melloul		Attendance/Payroll/Accounts	222 Wood St.
1984		Joan E. Ayube		Cafeteria Accounts/Payroll	33 Pleasant St.
1958	*	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus. M.	Director of Music	101 Walnut St.
1980	*	Joseph P. McDonald	B.S., M.A.	Director of Information Services/Media	672 Plymouth St.
1987	*	David W. Paling	B.S., M.A.	Director of Phys. Ed., Health & Athletics	Wareham
1988 (Dec.)	*	Stephen D. Seery	B.A., M.S.W.	Director of Pupil Personnel Services	Swansea
1980	*	Dorothy M. Greene	B.S.Ed.	Coordinator of Chapter I Services, Part-time, and Chapter I Teacher	687 Center St.
1989		Roger W. Dawe	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs Coordinator	N. Dighton
1974	*	Stuart F. O'Brien	B.A., S.T.B., M.A.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Raynham
1989		Teresa M. O'Brien	A.S., B.S., M.Ed.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Stoughton
1991		Ann Leonard-Zabel	B.A., M.Ed., CAGS	School Adjustment Counsellor	So. Sandwich
1987	*	Diana J. Murphy	B.A., M. Ed.	Special Projects	Lakeville
1990		Dr. Neal Bornstein/ Dr. Martin Gross	M.D.	School Physicians	Middleboro Pediatrics
1981		Winifred M. Hegarty	R.N.	School Nurse	131 Cedar St.
4/1989		Donnal L. Gates	R.N.	School Nurse	283 Thompson St.

Year	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
Appt. 10/1989		Nancy A. Benson	R.N.	School Nurse	60 Highland St. East Taunton
1970		Chester M. Blasedell		Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds	115 Cherry St.
1985		Ronald V. Lapointe		Maintenance Assistant	287 Everett St.
1986		Gene J. Connolly		Maintenance Assistant	18 Rock St.
1962		Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	43 School St.
1978		Carl D. Costa		Mini-Bus Driver	W. Wareham
1982		Michele R. Ward		Transportation Routine, Mini-Bus Driver	51 Plympton St.
1986		Sally E. MacDermott		Mini-Bus Driver	167 Wareham St.
1987		Elizabeth A. Smith		Mini-Bus Driver	177 E. Grove St.
1988		Mary Schobel		Mini-Bus Driver	18 Clara St.
1983		Veronica Cannucci		Crossing Guard	57 School St.
1984		Linda DiCroce		Crossing Guard	11 Montello St.
1968		Roger Bessette		Crossing Guard	11 Lane St.
1991		Christopher Reed		Crossing Guard	18 Everett St.
1991		Robert A. Bessette		Crossing Guard	Needham
1969	*	Susan S. Harris	B.S., M.Ed., CAGS	Speech Therapist	Bellingham
1988		Susan L. Terpak Kincaid	B.S., M.A.	Adaptive Physical Educator	
1990		Ann D. McFarland Sullivan			
1965	*	Richard G. Brooks	B.S., M.Ed.	Speech Pathologist	Plymouth
1972	*	Janice F. Bichsel	B.S., M.Ed.	Supv., Choral and String Music	75 School St.
1972	*	Martin W. Hartford	B.M.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Music, Grs. 1-3	80 School St.
1985 (Dec.)	*	Patty Lacerda	B.Musc., M.M. B.Musc. Ed.	Teacher Spec., Instrumental Music Teacher Spec., Kind. and Elementary Instrumental Music	14 Montello St. 17 Susan Lane
1968	*	Cheryl D. Tomassini	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Elem. Grs. 1-3	756 Plymouth St.
1982	*	Deborah B. Gibson	B.A., M.Ed.	Media Specialist, Grades K-8	7 ½ Rock St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
				MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL		
1981 (Jan.)		*	William S. Wassel	B.S., M.A., M.Ed.	Principal	Walpole
1966		*	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A., M.Ed.	Vice-Principal	Lakeville
1957		*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head of Math Department	388 Plymouth St.
1958		*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., BFA, M.Ed. M.A.	Head of Foreign Language Dept., Russian	Lakeville
1963		*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Lakeville
1965		*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English	Sharon
1966		*	Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1966		*	Gail E. Twomey	B.A., M.Ed.	Librarian	203 Thomas St.
1967		*	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Home Economics	90 River St.
1968		*	William Oliveira	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance	East Wareham
1968		*	Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics	103 Wall St.
1969 (Jan.)		*	H. Charles Bichsel	B.A., M.A.	Head of Social Studies Dept.	80 School St.
1969		*	Robert J. Denise	A.B., Ed.M.	Business Education	9 Gibbs Road
1969		*	Alice C. Desrosiers	B.S. Ed.	Head of English Dept.	116 South Maint St.
1969		*	Marcella A. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance	Taunton
1969		*	Donna J. Oliver	B.S.	French	E. Freetown
1970		*	Roderick M. Berry, Jr.	B.S.	Physical Education/Science	64 Everett St.
1970		*	John R. Hilsabeck, Jr.	B.A., M.A.L.S.	Video Technology/Social Studies	Duxbury
1971		*	Paul K. Harrison	B.S., M.Ed.	Business Education	20 Rock St.
1971		*	Marie P. O'Brien	A.B., M.Ed.	Reading	Raynham
1971		*	Patricia A. Freitas	B.S.	Physical Education	95 Vaughan St.
1972		*	Frank L. Littlefield	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	209 Rocky Meadow St.
1972		*	James M. Savicki	B.S., M.S.	Mathematics	Duxbury
1973		*	Stephen H. Battis	B.S.	Science	66 School St.
1973		*	George M. Sherman	B.S., B.A., M.Ed.(2)	Careers/Basic Skills	Lakeville
1974 (Dec.)		*	Charles F. Connell	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Director of Community Evening School	Fall River

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1975		*	Sylvia R. Cross	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Support Skills/Journalism	Raynham
1975		*	Lawrence E. Gisetto	B.S.	Mathematics	83 Pearl St.
1975		*	Helen M. Hegarty	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Business Education Dept.	E. Falmouth
1975		*	L. Damon Howard, III	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	Marion
1975		*	Mary F. Roche	B.S., M.Ed., M.A.	English	Lakeville
1976		*	Pauline S. Taylor	B.A., M.Ed.	Science	Swansea
1976		*	Jeffrey S. Thompson	B.A.	Mathematics	Box 1255
1976		*	Linda Tannahill	B.A.	English	394 Plymouth St.
1977		*	George V. Simmons	A.B., B. Phil.	English, Academic Dean of Students	445 Plymouth St.
1977		*	Gilvert R. Bowker	B.A.	Science	6 Elm St.
1977		*	Eleanor B. Osborne	B.A.	English	88 North St.
1977		*	Richard C. Gillis	B.S.	Mathematics	45 Bourne St.
1980		*	Nancy B. Eldredge	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	414 Plymouth St.
1980		*	David E. White	B.A.	Distribute Education	296 Wood St.
1981		*	Scott E. Nelson	B.S.	Science	18 Webster St.
1982 (Apr.)		*	Michael J. Perry	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	15 Cherry St.
1984		*	Albert E. Keich	B.A.	Careers/Computer	Berkley
1984 (Nov.)		*	Diane L. Holbrook	B.A.	French, Spanish	21 Oak St.
1986		*	Bruce M. Cole	B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	177 Chestnut St.
1986		*	Ronald H. McCarthy	B.A., M.Ed.	Social Studies	Quincy
1986		*	Dorothy F. Thayer	B.A.	Social Studies	2 Carey St.
1987		*	Jane K. Dodge	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Science	P.O. Box 106
1987		*	Diana J. Murphy	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Lakeville
1988			Patricia S. Holloway	B.S., M.Ed.	Art	36 School St.
1990			Judith A. Sullivan	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	10 Gibbs Rd.
1991			Bernice E. Ledoux	B.A.	French, Part-time	E. Taunton
1970			Angela M. Rossini		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	28 Pearl St.
1972			Nancy A. Gammons		Secretary to Vice Principal	Lakeville

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
	1976 (Jan.)		Lillian A. Hesketh		Secretary to the Principal	280 Tispaquin St.
	1980		Nancy M. Fuce		Guidance/Health Secretary	284 Old Center St.
	1984		Ann E. O'Callaghan		Sec. to Dir. of Pupil Personnel Services	61 North St.
	1967		David L. Perry		Custodian, Night	11 Barrows St.
	1975		Wayne B. Besegai		Groundskeeper	2 Vincent St.
	1977		Harold E. Griswold		Head Custodian	9 West End Ave.
	1980		Gwendolyn Dion		Matron	189 Old Center St.
	1984		Ronald L. Tanguay		Custodian, Night	107 Everett St.
	1986		Mario DiRuzza		Custodian, Night	852 Plymouth St.

MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

1961	*	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Principal	172 Chestnut St.
1987	*	Thomas J. McDavitt	B.A., M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	Plymouth
1960	*	Karyl A. Silva	B.S., M.Ed.	Home Economics	Plymouth
1962	*	Denise V. Gonsalves	B.S.	Language Arts	Swansea
1966	*	Patricia A. Martins	B.S.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	Forestdale
1967	*	John P. Ladouceur	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of English Department	Bridgewater
1967	*	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Plymouth
1967	*	Alison V. Sullivan	B.A., M.Ed.	Language Arts	Lakeville
1970	*	Mary J. Bettencourt	B.A.	Social Studies	Forestdale
1970	*	Susan E. Muir	B.A.	Social Studies	East Bridgewater
1971	*	Kathleen L. Jessop	B.A.	Language Arts	12 Coombs St.
1972	*	Maureen A. Higgins	B.A., M.Ed. (2)	Guidance	Foxboro
1972	*	Karen M. Gannon	B.A.	Science	Dighton
1973	*	Charles S. Norvish	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Math Department	48 Pleasant St.
1974	*	Barbara J. Norvish	B.S.	Physical Education	48 Pleasant St.
1976 (Jan.)	*	Alice L. Carey	B.A., M.A.	Music	25 Elm St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
	1976	*	Kevin F. Thorley	B.S.	Head of Science Department	Lakeville
	1976	*	Janet I. Venice	B.S.	Art	Lakeville
	1979	*	Margaret Y. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading, Chapter I, French	104 Wall St.
	1981	*	William W. Nickerson	B.A.	Science	Bryantville
	1984	*	Leslie M. Buron	B.S., M.Ed.	Mathematics	Bridgewater
	1984	*	Carol A. Hanna	B.A.	Mathematics	Taunton
	1984	*	Gary F. Janulewicz	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Buzzards Bay
	1984	*	Christopher L. Waddell	B.A.	Mathematics	East Bridgewater
	1985	*	Bradley E. Melville	B.S.	Science	Pembroke
	1986 (Oct.)	*	Eileen T. Joyce	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	Bridgewater
	1987	*	Katherine A. Russell	B.S.	Mathematics, Chapter I	777 Plymouth St.
	1989 (Jan.)	*	Bonnie L. Prophett	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Pocasset
	1979		Gladys E. LaPierre		Secretary to the Principal	71 Ashley Lane
	1983		Richard Flood		Head Custodian	24 Acorn St.
	1985		Gilberto Amaral		Custodian	88 Oak St.
	1986 (Mar.)		Walter A. Dudley		Custodian, Night	11 Pine Tree Dr.
HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL						
	1963	*	Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	116 South Main St.
	1971	*	Cheryl A. Bagdasarian	B.S.	Asst. Principal, Part-time	93 North St.
					Grade Five, Part-time	
	1980	*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Asst. Principal, Part-time	25 Cedar St.
	1966	*	Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	396 Nemasket St.
	1971	*	Rita E. Besegai	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	2 Vincent St.
	1972	*	Richard B. Pond	B.A., M.A.	Grade Four	Rochester
	1973	*	Carol A. Damon	B.S.	Grade Four	20 East Main St.
	1974 (Jan.)	*	Bonnie L. Smith	B.S.	Grade Four	Lakeville

Year	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
Appt.					
1974	*	Maryanna Abren	A.B., M.Ed.	Grade Four	89 Oak St.
1977	*	Donna M. McDonald	B.S.Ed., M.D.	Grade Four	672 Plymouth St.
1980	*	Mary-Lou Kelly Viera	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Four	661 Wareham St.
1983	*	Janet L. Wills	B.S.	Grade Four	Lakeville
1964	*	Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	172 Chestnut St.
1966	*	Rachael M. Dawson	B.S.	Grade Five	164 Wareham St.
1969	*	Viola M. Fairweather	B.A.	Grade Five	62 Wareham St.
1971	*	Madeline G. Davern	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1972	*	Carol A. Pelletier	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Five (Job Sharing Position)	3 Court End Avenue
1973	*	Nancy J. Jacobs	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Quincy
1986	*	Stephanie B. Lynde	B.M.	Grade Five (Job Sharing Position)	27 Rock St.
1987	*	Sandra A. Frye	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five (Job Sharing Position)	E. Bridgewater
1970	*	Linda E. Thompson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	14 Dee Bee Circle
1972	*	Michael A. Falcetano	B.S. M.Ed.	Grade Six	P.O. Box 1274
1974	*	Marilyn P. Beaulieu	B.S.	Grade Six	5 Alden St.
1974	*	Nancy Legan	B.A.	Grade Six	78 Walnut St.
1974	*	Catherine B. Melville	B.S.	Grade Six	Raynham
1978	*	James J. Michael	B.A.	Grade Six	4 Susan Lane
1984	*	Anne F. Brooks	B.A.	Grade Six	Lakeville
1985	*	Barbara A. Jensen	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater
1970	*	Lawrence S. Oberacker	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	79 School St.
1971	*	Dorothy A. Bagdasarian	B.A.	Computer Lab Teacher	56 Cherry St.
1971 (Jan.)	*	Herbert R. Gordon	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Fairhaven
1974	*	Brenda Hartford	B. Mus. Ed.	Vocal & General Music	14 Montello St.
1974	*	Ruth H. Iampietro	B. Mus. Ed.	Vocal & General Music	Carver
1975	*	Dennis P. Green	B.S., M.Ed.	Physical Education	Sandwich
1985 (Apr.)	*	Eleanor C. DeCourcy	B.A.	Chapter I Math & Reading	Bourne
1986	*	Elizabeth E. Caradimos	B.Ed.	Chapter I Reading	Onset

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
	1985 (Dec.)	*	Margaret Call-Conley	B.F.A.	Teacher Spec., Art, Grades 4-6	South Dartmouth
	1986	*	Mary Beth Ehney	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Special Needs	71 Cherry St.
	1988		JoaAnne Olson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Pembroke
	1989		Deborah A. DiCorpo	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Taunton
	1963		Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary to the Principal	11 Montello St.
	1971		George E. Clark		Head Custodian	490 Wareham St.
	1978		Robert A. Bower		Supervisor of Custodians	96 Pearl St.
	1980		Walter O. Thompson, Jr.		Custodian, Mayflower Complex	79 East Grove St.
	1982		Mark D. Covell		Custodian, Mayflower Complex	42 West St.
	1983		Henry F. Short		Custodian	28 Rock St.
	1984		Michael J. Henderson		Custodian, Night	492 Wareham St.

MAYFLOWER COMPLEX
SOUTHERN DISTRICT HOUSE

1972	*	Mary K. Goode	A.B., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	Pembroke
1972	*	Alma B. Wilbur	B.S.Ed.	Grade One	501 Wareham St.
1982	*	Anita M. Rodriguez	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade One	76 Vernon St.
1983	*	Jeanne G. Richards	B.S.Ed.	Grade One	10 Barden Hill Rd.
1986 (Jan.)	*	Brenda J. Buckner	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Grade One	Raynham
1968	*	Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade Two	6 Court End Avenue
1971	*	Delina M. Toal	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two	Lakeville
1972	*	Christina M. Beninghof	B.A., M.S.Ed.	Grade Two	Bourne
1967	*	Margaret M. Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three	Taunton
1968	*	Janet Wilson	B.S.	Grade Three	Taunton
1969	*	Sandra B. Oberacker	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three	79 School St. Ext.
1973	*	Louise A. Carberry	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs Teacher	60 Spruce St.
1984	*	Patricia A. Hager	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	102 Pine St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1986		*	Dawn M. Nickerson	B.S.	Special Needs	N. Attleboro
1987 (Apr.)		*	Robert L. Mello	B.F.A.	Special Needs	179 Wood St.
1990			Sally I. Rossini	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Speical Needs/Language Development	Norfolk
1970			Norine Anderson		Secretary to the Principal	P.O. Box 49
1984			Betty A. Schmidt		Chapter I Administrative Assistant	89 Spruce St.
NORTHERN DISTRICT HOUSE						
1988		*	Jeannine R. Washburn	B.A., M.Ed., CAGS	Supervising Principal	9 Valley Rd.
1972		*	Cinderella Berry	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade One	Wareham
1978		*	Joanne B. Macdonald	B.A.	Grade One	53 Sproat St.
1979		*	Judith A. Whynock	B.S.	Grade One	Bridgewater
1974		*	Diane M. Smith	B.S.	Grade Two	2 Murdock St.
1975		*	Cheryl A. Kutzy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two (Job Sharing Position)	135 Precinct St.
1979		*	Christine A. Donoghue	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two (Job Sharing Position)	So. Easton
1985		*	Jo-Anne E. Coyle	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two	88 Miller St.
1971		*	Kathleen E. Hanson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three	Bridgewater
1984		*	Susan L. Cummings	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three	P.O. Box 350
1985		*	Marilyn Robbins	B.A.Ed.	Grade Three	E. Freetown
1971		*	Elinore D. Pasquill	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	53 Plymouth St.
1978			Margaret Carroll		Secretary to the Principal	20 Plymouth St.
CENTRAL DISTRICT HOUSE						
1968		*	Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S., M.Ed., CAGS	Supervising Principal	Peirce Lane
1970 (Feb.)		*	Arlene F. Bown	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade One	Stoughton
1970		*	Patricia A. Jolly	B.S.Ed.	Grade One	47 Barden Hill Rd.
1979		*	Diane E. Pedini	B.S.	Grade One	Halifax
1957		*	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Two (Job Sharing Position)	15 Prospect St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1978 (Feb.)		*	Diane M. Burke	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two (Job Sharing Position)	99 Smith St.
1979		*	Mary E. Verre	B.S.	Grade Two	40 Lane St.
1985		*	Judith F. Stuart	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two	22 Woodlawn St.
1969		*	Janet L. O'Connor	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Three	12 Court End Ave.
1972		*	Mary E. Day	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three	582 Wareham St.
1984		*	Mary E. Vaughn	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three	285 Wareham St.
EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER—UNION ST. SCHOOL						
1972		*	Eileen B. LaRosa	B.S.	Kindergarten	5 Chestnut St.
1972		*	Marcia L. Roy	B.S.Ed.	Kindergarten	Bridgewater
1975		*	Jane Thompson	B.S. Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten	37 Warren Ave. Ext.
1975		*	Joan C. Tripp	B.Ed.	Kindergarten	830 Plymouth St.
1979		*	Beverly J. Atwood	B.S.Ed., M.Ed., CAGS	Kindergarten	155 Plympton St.
1982		*	Janice M. Zion	B.S., M.Ed.	A.M. Kindergarten	167 Bedford St.
1987		*	Pamela C. Rogers	A.B.	P.M. Kindergarten	244 E. Main St.
1986 (Feb.)		*	Joyce M. Martin	B.S.Ed.	Chapter I Reading	101 Vernon St.
1983		*	Virginia R. Latham	A.B.S., B.S.	Early Childhood/Special Needs	Rehoboth
1991 (Feb.)			Diane Gass (Doreen Kennedy Leave Replacement)	B.S.Ed.	Special Needs, P.L. 94-142	Randolph
1974			Dorothy A. Poudrier		Secretary to the Principal	94 Oak St.
1988			Robert C. Jackson		Custodian, Night (Part-time)	55 Arch St.

TEACHER AIDES CHAPTER I

1969	Marion Levy	Reading and Math, Mayflower/Burkland Complex	19 Valley Rd.
1971	Jane L. Sullivan	Reading and Math, Mayflower/Burkland Complex	Cotuit
1974 (Apr.)	Carol M. Pierce	Mathematics, Mayflower/Burkland Complex	3 Oliver St.

Year	Name	Position	Address
Appt.			
1975	Dianne Griswold	Kindergarten, Union St. School	9 West End Ave.
1984 (Jan.)	Cecelia M. Nelson	Reading and Math, Mayflower/Burkland Complex	233 Wareham St.
1986	Lynne B. Leary	Reading and Math, Mayflower/Burkland Complex	25 Smith St.
1986	Francine J. Provencher	Reading, M.J.H.S.	17 Barrows St.
1988 (Jan.)	Sara L. Brooks	Reading and Math, Mayflower/Burkland Complex	75 School St. Ext.
1988	Laura J. Cheromcha	Reading and Math, Mayflower/Burkland Complex	18 Cherry St.
SPECIAL NEEDS			
1977 (Apr.)	Joan Cady	Resource, Mayflower School, Grs. 1-3	7 Myrtle St.
1978 (Jan.)	Sheila Thorson	Severely Delayed, M.S., Grs. 1-3	221 Plymouth St.
1978	Rosemary M. Perkins	Resource, H.B.B.	32 Plymouth St.
1981	Joyce L. Cleverly	Resource, M.H.S.	324 Wood St.
1982	Sheila A. Ferry	Resource, Mayflower School, Grs. 1-3	147 Chestnut St.
1983 (Jan.)	H. Patricia Faul	Emotional Develped, H.B.B.	748 Plymouth St.
1983	Nancy Clement	Severely Delayed, M.H.S.	45 Pine St.
1985 (Mar.)	Suzanne P. Lindskog	Resource, M.S.	9 Marion Rd.
1986	Alice W. Norway	Resource, M.J.H.S.	25 Pleasant St.
1986	Pamela A. Smith	Emotional Development, M.H.S.	106 Oak St.
1986	Nancy Whalen	Emotional Development, M.J.H.S.	20 Rainbow Circle
1986 (Oct.)	Kathleen A. Pratt	Resource, M.S.	201 Wood St.
1988	Kimberly Gillis	Emotional Development, M.S.	45 Bourne St.
1988 (Oct.)	Paula I. Matthews	Resource, H.B.B.	70 Plymouth St.
1989	Donna M. Lieb	Emotional Development, M.H.S.	1 Pine Grove Ave.
1990 (Nov.)	Susan Faidell	Preschool, Union St. School	2 Oliver St.
1991 (Nov.)	Kathryn King	Preschool, Union St. School	Taunton

Year Apt.	Name	Position	Address
SCHOOL CAFETERIA PERSONNEL			
1971 (Dec.)	Margaret E. Ames	Head Cook, M.H.S.	Brant Rock
1973 (Jan.)	Leona DeMoranville	Baker, M.H.S.	199 Old Center St.
1957 (Nov.)	Joanne M. Sylvia	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	85 Pearl St.
1971	Marion E. Cowan	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	57 Plymouth St.
1971	Christine Parks	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	292 Miller St.
1973	Madeline Wylie	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	28 Pleasant St.
1987	Pamela Smith	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	46 Forest St.
1987	Mary Standish	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	97 Tispaquin St.
1983 (Oct.)	Judith Butler	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S.	31 Courtland St.
1984	Mary-Rose Silvia	Head Cook/Baker, M.J.H.S.	39 Pleasant St.
1991	Sheila Mosley	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S.	392 Bedford St.
1991	Mary Whitman	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S.	9 Corinne Parkway
1971 (Oct.)	Dorothy Donovan	Head Cook, H.B.B.	6 Court End Ave.
1973 (Feb.)	Llewella Howes	Asst. Head Cook, H.B.B.	East Wareham
1983 (Dec.)	R. Madelyn Hannigan	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	275 Plymouth St.
1984	Emmanuella Blight	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	1 Carpenter St.
1986 (Jan.)	Lorraine Stoddard	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	685 Plymouth St.
1987 (Jan.)	Lauren Maguire	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	21 Rainbow Circle
1972 (Jan.)	Meredith Davis	Asst. Cook, Mayflower School	211 Bedford St.
1981 (Oct.)	Dorothy Teceno	Asst. Cook, Mayflower School	15 Ash St.
1984	Margaret Perry	Asst. Cook, Mayflower School	280 Cherry St.
1985 (Oct.)	Elizabeth Churchill	Head Cook, Mayflower School	222 Plymouth St.
1988 (Jan.)	Charlene Meleo	Asst. Cook, Mayflower School	141 Miller St.
1991	Dianne Bradford	Asst. Head Cook, Mayflower School	P.O. Box 594
1991	Ellen Letendre	Asst. Cook, Mayflower School	258 Wood St.
1976 (Feb.)	Jeralyn C. Gamache	Asst. Cook, U.S.S.	301 Plymouth St.

INDEX

Animal Control Officer	210
Assessors	157
Auxiliary Police	202
Building Department	161
Civil Defense Director	162
Conservation Commission	164
Council on Aging	166
Department of Health	171
Department of Weights and Measures	175
Fire Department	178
General Information	6
Handicapped Commission	180
Highway Department	181
Historical Commission	192
Natural Resources Preservation Committee	193
Old Colony Planning Council	182
Park Department	183
Peirce Trustees	185
Planning Board	187
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	189
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension	190
Police Department	193
Public Health Nurse	173
Public Library	203
Public Officials	8
Rainfall & Temperature Report	148
Registrar's Report	177
Sanitation Department	181
School Committee	227
Self Help Inc.	212
Southeast Regional Planning & Economic Development	
District Commissioner's Report	213
Town Clerk	
Annual Town Election, March 25, 1991 — Warrant	24
Annual Town Election, April 6, 1991	26
Annual Town Meeting, June 3, 1991 — Warrant	29
Annual Town Meeting, June 17, 1991	43
Special Town Meeting, Feb. 4, 1991 — Warrant	17
Special Town Meeting, Feb. 4, 1991	20
Special Town Meeting, October 21, 1991 — Warrant	86
Special Town Meeting, October 29, 1991	90

Town Clerk

Financial Report	95
Statement of Indebtedness	154
Statement of Revenue	112
Statement of Expenditures	97
General Fund Balance Sheet	114
Revenue Sharing Fund Balance	188
Highway Fund Balance Sheet	117
School Peirce Trustees Balance Sheet	120
Town Peirce Trustees Balance Sheet	121
School Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet	122
Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet	123
Expendable Trust Fund Balance Sheet	131
Gas & Electric Department Balance Sheet	128
Capital Projects Fund Balance Sheet	133
Agency Fund Balance Sheet	134
Non-Expendable Trust Fund Balance Sheet	129
Wastewater Enterprise System Balance Sheet	125
Water Enterprise System Balance Sheet	126
Long Term Debt Fund Balance Sheet	135
Pumping Stations	136
Town Counsel	216
Town Manager	16
Town Treasurer and Collector	149
Veterans Services	217
Water Division	218
Water Pollution Control Facility	220
Where to Call	7
Wire Inspector	222
Zoning Board of Appeals	223

Printed by
Irving Graphics & Publishing Services
Bookbinding & Restoration
Braintree, MA 02184

NOTES

Senior Multi-Service Center

558 Plymouth Street

Dedicated August 4, 1991

Building Committee comprised of: Anders Martenson, Jr., Roger Brunelle, Kenneth Keedwell, Kenneth Larsen, Walter Riemels, Anthony Mosca, Joseph Walker and Leonard E. Simmons.

—Cover photo courtesy of Clinton Clark